

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	To \$1,999	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
															4 038	25 564	7 648	5 288	3 081	2 598	1 961	2 710	9 604	34 849
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
NORTH CAROLINA, RURAL FARM															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	99 538	41 331	25 564	7 648	5 288	3 081	2 598	1 961	2 710	9 604	34 849				
14 to 24 years	2 252	1 273	435	94	88	44	20	2 580	2 806	190	591				
25 to 34 years	8 975	4 446	1 684	692	479	330	159	2 271	2 850	785	2 593				
35 to 44 years	15 969	7 899	3 660	1 338	839	720	632	2 365	2 931	1 893	5 592				
45 to 54 years	24 911	13 314	6 535	1 854	1 722	1 108	899	2 235	3 009	2 954	9 225				
55 to 64 years	25 525	9 987	7 207	2 424	1 696	746	638	2 025	2 732	3 405	9 285				
65 years and over	21 906	12 160	6 043	1 246	464	133	250	1 429	1 867	377	6 863				
Size of Family															
Total	99 538	41 331	25 564	7 648	5 288	3 081	2 598	1 961	2 710	9 604	34 849				
2 persons	35 560	15 668	10 199	2 625	1 506	828	631	1 684	2 291	3 699	11 742				
3 persons	21 365	8 974	5 275	1 560	748	521	644	2 021	2 886	1 996	7 449				
4 persons	16 728	6 395	3 957	1 423	1 135	704	452	2 430	3 004	1 051	6 253				
5 persons	10 377	4 003	2 386	850	488	380	458	2 375	3 075	1 528	3 833				
6 persons	6 412	2 311	1 386	629	402	409	270	2 497	3 233	537	2 565				
7 persons or more	9 096	3 980	2 361	561	438	239	143	1 860	2 446	793	3 007				
Persons of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	99 538	41 331	25 564	7 648	5 288	3 081	2 598	1 961	2 710	9 604	34 849				
Without own children	55 888	23 953	15 301	4 197	2 493	1 700	1 332	1 832	2 550	4 584	19 690				
With own children 3 to 17 years	41 509	16 307	9 850	3 239	2 409	1 302	992	2 229	2 919	4 794	14 538				
One or more own children enrolled in school	37 360	14 589	8 814	2 930	2 200	1 501	1 260	2 253	2 946	4 374	13 100				
With own children under 3 years only	2 141	1 071	413	212	109	64	53	2 226	2 582	224	612				
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	99 538	41 331	25 564	7 648	5 288	3 081	2 598	1 961	2 710	9 604	34 849				
Elementary: Less than 8 years	47 286	21 372	12 771	3 533	2 159	930	793	1 772	2 362	4 504	15 119				
8 years	20 890	8 586	4 586	1 847	1 517	473	222	2 125	2 850	1 167	3 527				
High school: 1 to 3 years	23 038	8 349	5 800	1 984	1 362	709	892	2 139	3 000	2 544	8 836				
4 years	11 918	4 272	2 626	842	834	667	545	2 670	3 240	1 466	4 630				
College: 1 to 3 years	3 883	1 723	773	296	274	130	126	2 988	3 035	257	1 431				
4 years or more	2 523	1 029	744	146	142	172	20	1 565	2 114	20	1 306				
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	71 696	22 960	20 094	6 387	4 783	2 768	2 491	2 109	2 854	8 432	28 888				
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 143	1 034	671	118	67	18	18	1 194	1 163	—	—				
Self-employed	1 918	870	651	95	49	18	—	1 137	1 087	—	—				
Managers and administrators, except farm	225	164	20	23	18	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Salaries	3 810	1 871	1 193	184	163	72	—	302	373	—	—				
Self-employed	2 391	1 110	790	135	78	37	—	1 275	1 343	—	—				
Sales workers	1 419	761	403	49	—	—	—	1 355	1 433	—	—				
Clerical and kindred workers	1 698	828	534	48	15	62	—	1 278	1 681	—	—				
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 801	664	621	103	26	—	—	1 284	1 253	—	—				
Operatives, except transport	9 472	4 748	3 027	564	79	47	84	1 243	1 409	—	—				
Transport equipment operatives	7 417	3 658	2 514	374	227	56	14	1 352	1 510	—	—				
Laborers, except farm	2 348	1 208	717	59	19	70	—	974	1 054	—	—				
Farmers and farm managers	31 704	1 890	717	71	64	45	—	1 125	1 193	—	—				
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5 880	1 027	8 878	4 613	3 608	2 287	2 373	3 054	3 705	8 247	11 905				
Service workers, incl. private household	2 291	4 601	5 885	87	41	80	20	1 595	2 074	185	926				

¹Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

²Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
NORTH CAROLINA, RURAL FARM—Continued														
Negro														
Age of Head														
Total	17 225	408	4 625	913	795	443	148	123	1 535	1 899	1 267	4 804		
14 to 24 years	485	—	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	110		
25 to 34 years	1 136	—	362	49	62	41	—	—	1 420	1 506	133	243		
35 to 44 years	3 136	82	905	111	151	74	25	—	1 471	1 796	243	882		
45 to 54 years	4 866	155	1 241	297	219	152	108	80	1 699	2 254	452	1 314		
55 to 64 years	3 865	122	1 001	294	264	117	15	27	1 708	1 992	351	1 184		
65 years and over	3 221	49	989	162	99	59	—	16	1 300	1 453	74	1 071		
Size of Family														
Total	17 225	408	4 625	913	795	443	148	123	1 535	1 899	1 267	4 804		
2 persons	3 231	41	867	200	173	23	16	16	1 475	1 485	253	736		
3 persons	2 380	53	549	149	140	22	—	—	1 623	1 836	186	613		
4 persons	2 581	84	680	89	101	94	25	23	1 518	2 033	144	837		
5 persons	2 124	19	513	77	39	109	52	14	1 618	2 296	170	490		
6 persons	1 726	47	484	138	59	55	18	22	1 506	1 842	84	619		
7 persons or more	5 183	164	1 532	260	283	140	37	48	1 527	1 955	430	1 509		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	17 225	408	4 625	913	795	443	148	123	1 535	1 899	1 267	4 804		
Without own children	7 819	105	2 053	460	456	195	31	16	1 614	1 821	504	2 262		
With own children 3 to 17 years	9 206	303	2 556	453	339	226	117	107	1 467	1 956	763	2 526		
One or more own children enrolled in school	8 627	280	2 379	415	317	189	117	93	1 465	1 973	702	2 361		
With own children under 3 years only	200	—	16	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	16		
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	17 225	408	4 625	913	795	443	148	123	1 535	1 899	1 267	4 804		
Elementary:	11 899	320	3 065	701	598	256	96	86	1 557	1 869	890	3 154		
8 years	1 886	21	580	128	54	89	36	23	1 667	2 394	129	596		
High school:	2 126	25	670	68	89	35	16	—	1 308	1 409	166	665		
4 years	920	42	222	16	30	41	—	—	—	—	58	295		
College:	242	—	34	—	24	22	—	—	—	—	24	78		
1 to 3 years	146	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
4 years or more	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	11 759	338	3 464	781	636	331	130	123	1 608	2 028	1 075	3 678		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	208	—	75	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142		
Salariat	208	—	75	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Self-employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Managers and administrators, except farm	138	—	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Salariat	39	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Self-employed	99	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sales workers	38	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	151	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	677	—	202	38	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	56		
Operatives, except transport	1 377	19	348	30	97	—	—	14	1 469	1 716	—	240		
Transport equipment operatives	406	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	531		
Laborers, except farm	977	—	216	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	147		
Farmers and farm managers	4 123	254	1 795	608	437	314	105	109	1 926	2 411	991	1 190		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 978	65	409	16	59	—	—	—	1 025	892	84	1 711		
Service workers, incl. private household	686	—	120	71	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	356		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural Farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
NORTH CAROLINA, RURAL FARM—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	17 225	9 309	408	4 625	913	795	443	461	148	123	1 899	1 267	4 804	
No earners	1 260	1 260	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 earner	5 112	2 448	135	1 645	245	283	85	220	35	16	1 739	1 156	966	
2 earners	6 086	3 126	221	1 818	366	225	148	64	95	23	1 618	111	2 122	
3 or more earners	4 767	2 475	52	1 162	302	287	210	177	18	84	2 448	—	1 716	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	17 225	9 309	408	4 625	913	795	443	461	148	123	1 899	1 267	4 804	
Worked in 1969	14 556	6 994	389	4 330	873	795	443	461	148	123	1 899	1 267	4 804	
50 to 52 weeks	7 839	3 379	169	2 391	507	488	290	363	129	123	2 266	700	2 691	
49 weeks or less	6 717	3 615	220	1 939	366	307	153	98	19	—	1 480	539	1 824	
Did not work in 1969	2 669	2 315	19	295	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	289	
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	17 225	9 309	408	4 625	913	795	443	461	148	123	1 899	1 267	4 804	
Without wage or salary income	3 488	1 369	146	1 113	257	257	98	197	35	16	1 952	—	—	
With wage or salary income	13 737	7 940	262	3 512	656	538	345	264	113	107	1 880	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	2 400	1 108	83	786	107	73	120	73	—	50	1 900	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 794	1 085	40	426	85	66	43	43	—	—	1 477	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 859	1 301	21	324	64	66	53	66	—	—	1 854	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 715	918	56	462	142	55	61	96	—	—	1 593	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 592	1 120	14	286	62	62	61	23	—	—	1 483	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	4 377	2 408	18	1 228	196	186	111	125	18	57	1 964	—	—	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	16 114	8 818	355	4 214	895	718	406	437	148	123	1 952	1 267	4 236	
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 111	491	53	411	18	77	37	24	—	—	1 272	—	—	
Loss	36	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	385	151	17	184	18	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	231	114	—	73	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	220	134	—	51	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	109	53	—	39	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	53	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	77	39	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without Social Security income	12 724	6 752	322	3 438	633	561	355	429	127	107	1 990	1 267	3 300	
With Social Security income	4 501	2 557	86	1 187	280	234	88	32	21	16	1 620	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	2 655	1 440	51	743	133	214	74	9	—	—	1 493	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 554	983	35	355	122	20	14	9	—	—	1 498	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	116	49	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 412	—	—	
\$3,000 or more	176	85	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without public assistance income	14 945	7 828	366	4 090	878	695	430	387	148	123	1 933	1 267	4 214	
With public assistance income	2 280	1 481	42	535	35	100	13	74	—	—	1 337	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	1 492	896	20	389	35	100	13	39	—	—	1 602	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	712	521	22	134	—	—	—	35	—	—	1 430	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	76	64	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without other income	14 965	8 014	378	3 977	834	705	426	383	148	100	1 926	1 267	4 016	
With other income	2 260	1 295	30	648	79	90	17	78	—	23	1 397	—	—	
Loss	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	392	307	30	556	20	90	—	46	—	—	1 202	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	198	116	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	82	57	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	84	39	—	22	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
NORTH DAKOTA, TOTAL															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	148 400	2 153	9 307	5 493	4 807	4 497	8 994	5 474	5 954	4 351	5 053	8 812	17 725		
14 to 24 years	10 660	101	159	163	178	103	66	69	—	2 979	2 835	168	437		
25 to 34 years	27 302	360	992	694	610	580	927	619	510	3 984	4 682	1 535	1 886		
35 to 44 years	30 781	517	1 554	867	919	1 050	1 996	1 257	1 454	4 905	5 494	2 300	3 486		
45 to 54 years	29 742	595	2 110	1 173	1 351	1 064	2 806	1 499	1 855	4 938	5 465	2 329	3 486		
55 to 64 years	26 300	404	2 165	1 398	1 300	901	2 173	1 387	1 648	4 467	5 324	2 276	4 123		
65 years and over	23 615	176	2 327	1 198	449	799	1 026	643	487	2 876	3 835	204	3 158		
Size of Family															
Total	148 400	2 153	9 307	5 493	4 807	4 497	8 994	5 474	5 954	4 351	5 053	8 812	17 725		
2 persons	52 110	521	3 703	2 011	1 633	1 489	2 543	1 452	1 512	3 733	4 399	2 609	5 909		
3 persons	28 279	267	1 694	1 270	871	771	1 946	925	1 113	4 423	5 269	1 369	3 645		
4 persons	25 465	417	3 378	815	787	740	1 413	1 057	1 169	4 650	5 443	1 609	2 607		
5 persons	18 589	414	1 000	469	618	709	1 365	789	1 101	5 033	5 534	1 321	2 433		
6 persons	11 466	148	671	477	315	333	739	599	370	4 646	4 940	841	1 245		
7 persons or more	12 491	366	861	451	583	455	988	652	689	4 575	5 461	1 063	1 886		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	148 400	2 153	9 307	5 493	4 807	4 497	8 994	5 474	5 954	4 351	5 053	8 812	17 725		
Without own children	63 604	741	4 666	2 782	2 159	2 018	3 603	2 051	2 362	3 927	4 760	3 106	8 286		
With own children 3 to 17 years	75 561	1 339	4 392	2 484	2 514	2 295	5 072	3 277	3 525	4 749	5 173	5 283	8 847		
One or more own children enrolled in school	66 398	1 174	4 007	2 222	2 173	2 030	4 738	3 025	3 336	4 875	5 424	4 627	8 162		
With own children under 3 years only	9 235	73	249	227	134	184	319	146	67	4 090	4 126	423	592		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	148 400	2 153	9 307	5 493	4 807	4 497	8 994	5 474	5 954	4 351	5 053	8 812	17 725		
Elementary:	17 107	157	1 614	810	733	486	634	415	436	3 084	3 814	874	1 986		
Less than 8 years	39 403	775	3 444	2 254	1 893	1 881	3 844	2 250	2 351	4 521	5 173	3 865	6 301		
8 years	16 634	416	829	364	520	573	1 083	551	625	4 613	5 121	869	2 019		
High school:	39 322	509	1 545	1 419	1 057	1 080	2 605	1 486	1 811	5 112	5 634	2 407	3 890		
1 to 3 years	20 015	159	1 175	422	399	325	623	601	533	3 909	4 891	583	2 151		
4 years	15 919	137	700	224	205	152	205	171	198	2 710	4 023	214	1 378		
4 years or more															
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	115 886	1 836	6 964	4 513	3 983	3 723	7 497	4 581	4 876	4 454	5 152	8 017	14 251		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	11 856	121	546	97	147	35	60	24	19	1 478	1 887	—	989		
Self-employed	10 454	99	362	76	147	35	60	24	19	1 724	2 180	—	708		
Salaried	1 402	22	184	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208		
Managers and administrators, except farm	16 210	131	796	270	241	128	226	119	102	2 296	3 050	—	1 833		
Salaried	12 284	92	560	220	163	71	140	88	61	2 207	2 979	—	1 298		
Self-employed	3 926	39	236	52	78	57	86	31	41	2 673	3 209	—	535		
Sales workers	6 523	20	327	133	66	38	81	36	57	2 241	2 832	—	716		
Clerical and kindred workers	6 282	20	482	77	20	—	87	34	17	1 476	2 155	—	641		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	17 362	207	583	274	169	92	202	140	99	2 339	3 363	—	1 322		
Operatives, except transport	5 027	60	313	109	86	107	60	27	19	2 037	2 504	—	624		
Transport equipment operatives	5 143	96	274	118	65	119	56	27	35	2 212	2 953	—	527		
Laborers, except farm	2 892	—	113	106	36	20	—	—	17	—	—	—	—		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	28 694	1 061	3 130	2 957	2 959	3 079	6 466	4 164	4 459	5 294	5 960	21	240		
Service workers, incl. private household	2 434	41	104	135	114	67	92	37	32	3 272	3 567	7 841	6 357		
	7 340	79	326	235	80	18	63	—	20	2 023	1 904	155	663		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural Farm	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Total	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income^{1}
NORTH DAKOTA, TOTAL—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Number of Earners													
Total	101 721	2 153	9 307	5 493	4 807	4 497	8 994	5 474	5 954	4 351	5 053	8 812	17 725
No earners	10 693	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	37 830	1 018	4 810	3 268	2 998	2 623	4 946	3 198	2 996	4 318	4 922	8 143	7 611
2 earners	42 749	840	3 369	1 660	1 251	1 526	3 235	1 818	2 081	4 505	5 111	582	7 458
3 or more earners	10 449	295	1 128	565	558	348	813	458	877	3 955	5 542	87	2 656
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head													
Total	101 721	2 153	9 307	5 493	4 807	4 497	8 994	5 474	5 954	4 351	5 053	8 812	17 725
Worked in 1969	85 943	2 136	8 965	5 354	4 700	4 391	8 842	5 362	5 881	4 378	5 080	8 768	17 218
50 to 52 weeks	65 547	1 738	6 339	3 835	3 485	3 287	7 075	4 286	4 480	4 568	5 175	7 705	12 439
49 weeks or less	20 386	398	2 626	1 519	1 215	1 104	1 767	1 076	1 401	3 831	4 781	1 063	4 779
Did not work in 1969	15 778	17	342	139	107	106	152	112	73	3 243	3 879	44	507
Type of Income in 1969													
Total families	101 721	2 153	9 307	5 493	4 807	4 497	8 994	5 474	5 954	4 351	5 053	8 812	17 725
Without wage or salary income	15 033	637	2 734	2 045	2 254	1 941	4 037	2 793	2 973	5 048	5 762	8 812	15 263
With wage or salary income	86 688	1 516	6 573	3 448	2 553	2 556	4 957	2 681	2 981	3 871	4 547	—	1 546
\$1 to \$999	11 494	83	1 388	612	545	749	1 809	987	1 125	5 439	5 988	—	1 060
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 446	83	4 446	631	447	186	769	433	465	3 894	5 105	—	1 246
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 456	177	693	374	300	341	320	238	243	3 722	4 710	—	897
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 833	75	390	374	300	223	341	253	223	4 133	4 438	—	1 021
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 301	76	448	344	199	74	320	102	180	3 500	3 822	—	1 234
\$5,000 or more	7 377	160	375	240	186	256	237	102	180	3 500	3 822	—	1 004
Without nonfarm self-employment income	88 455	1 771	7 862	4 915	4 362	4 073	8 000	4 918	5 514	4 441	5 173	8 812	13 864
With nonfarm self-employment income	13 266	382	1 445	578	445	424	994	556	440	3 510	4 108	—	3 861
Loss	494	17	—	17	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	51
\$1 to \$999	3 161	130	226	126	105	158	364	182	102	4 693	4 544	—	660
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 012	20	239	111	117	46	108	78	83	3 265	4 261	—	639
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 895	41	144	42	36	36	121	29	22	3 633	3 849	—	288
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 034	41	61	16	38	50	53	35	22	—	—	—	214
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 178	883	67	58	21	19	73	19	57	—	—	—	210
\$5,000 or more	8 688	133	688	208	104	134	258	196	119	2 476	3 757	—	1 799
Without Social Security income	79 880	1 741	6 319	4 058	3 958	3 468	7 582	4 790	5 238	4 721	5 403	8 812	13 188
With Social Security income	21 841	412	2 988	1 435	849	1 029	1 412	684	716	2 949	3 684	—	4 537
\$1 to \$999	9 501	235	1 211	379	310	283	400	318	231	2 627	3 177	—	1 492
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9 277	110	1 273	794	325	523	692	174	346	2 926	3 716	—	1 968
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 416	67	290	226	177	211	300	173	95	4 045	4 148	—	759
\$3,000 or more	1 935	—	214	36	37	12	20	19	44	—	—	—	318
Without public assistance income	143 048	97 009	9 109	5 424	4 715	4 406	8 925	5 404	5 935	4 375	5 075	8 812	17 393
With public assistance income	5 352	32	198	69	92	91	69	70	19	3 228	3 437	—	332
\$1 to \$999	2 511	17	148	69	72	42	31	36	19	2 754	3 103	—	267
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 705	15	50	—	20	24	38	34	—	—	—	—	65
\$2,000 to \$2,999	559	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	577	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	93 877	1 417	5 412	3 472	2 800	2 622	5 535	2 993	3 331	4 263	4 948	8 812	9 600
With other income	54 523	736	3 895	2 021	2 007	1 875	3 459	2 481	2 623	4 474	5 204	—	8 125
Loss	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	33 899	460	2 633	1 371	1 464	1 411	2 376	1 697	1 662	4 432	5 141	—	4 847
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9 708	114	609	349	228	199	609	392	389	4 670	5 205	—	1 351
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 144	77	298	158	89	100	232	199	142	4 255	4 773	—	714
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 220	52	104	79	121	41	63	702	120	3 702	4 745	—	474
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 439	63	63	—	20	20	62	40	184	—	—	—	167
\$5,000 or more	3 038	33	188	64	88	39	117	93	126	4 026	5 715	—	572

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	United States States Rural Farm	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
NORTH DAKOTA, RURAL FARM															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	36 901	3 775	1 301	4 630	3 752	3 500	3 401	7 292	4 458	4 792	4 994	5 615	8 083	8 931	
14 to 24 years	783	217	83	77	82	107	103	45	69	—	3 383	3 162	147	209	
25 to 34 years	4 499	567	256	510	508	389	481	814	482	—	4 630	5 352	1 475	931	
35 to 44 years	8 182	647	347	777	999	720	903	1 743	1 102	1 300	5 433	6 065	2 129	2 032	
45 to 54 years	9 893	524	340	967	999	1 103	866	2 349	1 254	1 491	5 349	5 961	2 193	2 503	
55 to 64 years	8 240	608	179	1 086	853	932	613	1 743	1 046	1 180	5 176	5 799	2 001	1 787	
65 years and over	5 304	1 212	96	1 213	667	249	435	598	505	329	3 281	4 242	138	1 469	
Size of Family															
Total	36 901	3 775	1 301	4 630	3 752	3 500	3 401	7 292	4 458	4 792	4 994	5 615	8 083	8 931	
2 persons	10 485	1 448	197	1 629	1 297	1 032	870	1 880	994	1 138	4 418	5 002	2 234	2 308	
3 persons	6 822	604	127	948	782	667	631	1 596	715	752	4 927	5 639	1 288	2 000	
4 persons	6 645	618	319	804	804	679	561	1 134	941	950	5 020	5 851	1 424	1 496	
5 persons	3 345	399	260	471	353	459	525	1 148	714	1 016	5 706	6 269	1 269	1 289	
6 persons	3 256	337	113	386	362	237	313	668	495	335	5 115	5 272	821	722	
7 persons or more	4 348	369	285	382	397	426	423	866	599	601	5 177	6 050	1 047	1 116	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	36 901	3 775	1 301	4 630	3 752	3 500	3 401	7 292	4 458	4 792	4 994	5 615	8 083	8 931	
Without own children	14 854	1 747	370	2 246	1 769	1 475	1 349	2 706	1 498	1 694	4 514	5 243	2 680	3 881	
With own children 3 to 17 years	20 845	1 820	878	2 237	1 852	1 963	1 929	4 282	2 835	3 049	5 305	5 924	4 998	4 791	
One or more own children enrolled in school	1 202	1 535	772	2 018	1 843	1 687	1 689	4 007	2 615	2 860	5 418	6 018	4 401	4 409	
With own children under 3 years only		208	53	147	131	62	123	304	125	49	4 846	4 590	405	259	
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	36 901	3 775	1 301	4 630	3 752	3 500	3 401	7 292	4 458	4 792	4 994	5 615	8 083	8 931	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 464	608	136	967	512	637	364	506	374	360	3 491	4 094	828	1 090	
8 years	15 228	1 472	474	2 119	1 634	1 390	1 404	3 131	1 807	1 797	4 898	5 460	3 544	3 695	
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 991	347	250	440	245	395	406	847	483	558	5 156	5 894	804	1 085	
4 years	9 710	902	305	747	1 064	860	882	2 275	1 185	1 490	5 480	6 116	2 232	2 129	
College: 1 to 3 years	2 823	330	98	279	262	202	252	371	540	489	5 827	6 643	542	741	
4 years or more	685	116	38	78	35	16	73	162	69	98	5 549	5 604	133	191	
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	30 725	2 157	1 144	3 615	3 237	3 048	3 085	6 450	3 824	4 165	5 048	5 718	7 486	7 498	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	188	99	38	—	21	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	
Salaries	146	78	38	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	
Self-employed	42	21	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
Managers and administrators, except farm	566	226	16	111	65	19	17	63	33	16	—	—	—	279	
Salaries	389	113	—	111	45	19	17	35	33	16	—	—	—	243	
Self-employed	177	113	—	—	20	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	36	
Sales workers	288	95	16	95	44	—	—	—	17	37	—	—	—	193	
Clerical and kindred workers	163	55	—	17	22	—	—	37	15	17	—	—	—	61	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 294	476	81	161	108	132	40	125	89	82	3 447	4 577	—	516	
Operatives, except transport	356	67	40	28	77	40	107	18	18	19	—	—	—	181	
Transport equipment operatives	504	165	54	71	60	41	57	56	—	—	—	—	—	186	
Laborers, except farm	282	94	—	62	52	15	—	42	—	17	—	—	21	115	
Farm laborers and farm managers	904	292	939	2 944	2 677	2 715	2 843	5 975	3 633	3 960	5 243	5 941	7 310	5 664	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	25	525	—	85	71	56	—	92	37	17	—	—	155	95	
Service workers, incl. private household	180	63	16	41	40	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	97	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
NORTH DAKOTA, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	36 901	3 775	1 301	4 630	3 752	3 500	3 401	7 292	4 458	4 792	5 615	8 083	8 931	
No earners	1 101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 435	4 017	
1 earner	20 919	635	449	2 743	2 384	2 258	2 091	4 057	2 739	2 559	5 366	582	3 600	
2 earners	11 224	904	449	1 510	1 013	821	1 057	2 620	1 322	1 528	5 825	66	1 314	
3 or more earners	3 657	317	217	377	355	421	253	615	397	705	6 413	—	—	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	36 901	3 775	1 301	4 630	3 752	3 500	3 401	7 292	4 458	4 792	5 615	8 083	8 931	
Worked in 1969	34 858	2 416	1 284	3 309	3 698	3 410	3 367	7 183	4 376	4 738	5 647	8 039	8 639	
50 to 52 weeks	28 449	1 823	1 089	3 309	2 939	2 734	2 879	6 161	3 699	3 816	5 118	7 353	6 611	
49 weeks or less	6 409	593	195	1 081	759	676	484	1 022	677	922	4 407	686	2 028	
Did not work in 1969	2 043	1 359	17	240	54	90	38	109	82	54	3 344	44	292	
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	36 901	3 775	1 301	4 630	3 752	3 500	3 401	7 292	4 458	4 792	5 615	8 083	8 931	
Without wage or salary income	17 744	466	180	4 374	3 438	3 283	3 194	6 724	4 105	4 489	5 625	8 083	8 931	
With wage or salary income	19 157	2 588	1 121	256	314	217	207	568	353	303	5 483	—	1 495	
\$1 to \$999	5 633	188	83	48	85	63	85	17	—	—	—	—	7 436	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 689	243	137	239	388	288	145	356	742	884	5 324	—	631	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 676	279	75	201	252	194	80	575	318	356	5 812	—	490	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 364	216	56	267	172	58	199	254	180	183	4 927	—	516	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 309	322	79	148	161	99	150	155	179	163	632	—	621	
\$5,000 or more	6 286	1 340	405	903	575	503	622	938	497	483	4 311	—	4 546	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	34 165	3 378	1 180	4 374	3 438	3 283	3 194	6 724	4 105	4 489	5 625	8 083	8 931	
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 736	397	121	256	314	217	207	568	353	303	5 483	—	1 354	
Loss	114	80	68	48	85	63	85	17	—	—	—	—	17	
\$1 to \$999	1 000	19	19	86	70	100	21	22	123	102	5 528	—	348	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	441	67	20	39	20	20	50	16	78	64	5 292	—	101	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	373	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	57	—	—	40	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	175	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	97	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	184	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	434	
\$5,000 or more	580	123	33	53	83	13	51	60	104	60	6 323	—	6 778	
Without Social Security income	29 782	2 231	1 086	3 156	2 954	3 027	2 802	6 332	3 935	4 259	5 897	8 083	8 931	
With Social Security income	7 119	1 544	215	1 474	798	473	599	960	523	533	4 222	—	2 153	
\$1 to \$999	2 334	345	161	557	167	236	179	309	234	146	3 895	—	682	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 163	671	54	624	443	140	312	484	158	267	4 374	—	909	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 341	432	—	172	188	97	108	137	112	95	3 974	—	441	
\$3,000 or more	281	96	—	121	19	20	25	20	19	25	4 612	—	121	
Without public assistance income	36 334	3 617	1 269	4 549	3 722	3 434	3 310	7 223	4 418	4 792	5 640	8 083	8 931	
With public assistance income	567	158	32	81	30	66	91	69	40	40	3 643	—	755	
\$1 to \$999	380	142	17	49	30	46	42	31	23	17	—	—	176	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	25	—	15	32	—	20	24	38	—	—	—	—	129	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	47	
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without other income	22 198	2 191	840	2 840	2 542	2 088	2 054	4 391	2 476	2 776	4 824	8 083	4 969	
With other income	14 703	1 584	461	1 790	1 210	1 412	1 347	2 901	1 982	2 016	5 234	—	3 962	
Loss	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	9 999	662	336	1 277	887	995	1 060	2 045	1 432	1 305	5 111	—	2 423	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 254	329	77	222	202	164	156	524	246	334	5 540	—	598	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	987	184	—	148	86	68	72	196	146	87	5 281	—	330	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	469	89	33	62	20	80	—	42	46	97	—	—	237	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	258	22	—	43	—	—	20	20	40	113	—	—	83	
\$5,000 or more	719	298	15	38	15	88	39	74	72	80	5 419	—	291	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
OHIO, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	2 690 182	14 676	37 266	10 530	7 109	5 997	8 127	6 607	6 558	1 812	2 848	9 444	68 367	
14 to 24 years	191 530	171	830	155	128	63	180	80	251	1 827	4 314	140	1 354	
25 to 34 years	555 250	2 031	3 832	1 056	892	714	849	714	1 044	1 934	2 980	1 992	7 651	
35 to 44 years	584 732	3 846	6 150	1 796	1 270	969	1 344	1 489	1 469	1 730	2 808	1 898	13 420	
45 to 54 years	585 829	4 101	9 036	2 792	1 815	1 586	2 365	2 149	2 026	1 955	3 061	2 434	18 469	
55 to 64 years	431 730	2 857	9 326	2 543	1 832	1 657	2 471	1 703	1 312	1 929	2 921	2 452	15 943	
65 years and over	341 111	1 670	8 092	2 188	1 172	666	918	472	456	1 520	2 162	528	11 530	
Size of Family														
Total	2 690 182	14 676	37 266	10 530	7 109	5 997	8 127	6 607	6 558	1 812	2 848	9 444	68 367	
2 persons	923 171	4 279	14 500	4 147	2 544	1 910	2 727	1 719	1 384	1 700	2 464	3 081	22 922	
3 persons	557 146	3 012	7 320	2 363	1 229	1 160	1 718	1 438	1 423	1 863	3 044	1 538	14 214	
4 persons	518 288	3 135	5 791	1 366	1 286	1 185	1 327	1 339	1 327	1 819	2 913	1 493	12 209	
5 persons	335 702	1 934	4 643	1 172	756	888	964	726	807	1 725	2 737	1 107	8 923	
6 persons	190 186	1 109	2 629	729	363	259	559	605	766	1 836	3 275	919	4 947	
7 persons or more	165 687	1 207	2 363	753	931	569	786	780	851	2 730	3 589	1 306	5 152	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	2 690 182	14 676	37 266	10 530	7 109	5 997	8 127	6 607	6 558	1 812	2 848	9 444	68 367	
Without own children	1 173 799	6 264	20 204	5 786	3 568	2 973	4 032	2 808	2 310	1 753	2 649	3 582	34 195	
With own children 3 to 17 years	1 348 021	8 002	15 962	4 407	3 370	2 927	4 021	3 559	3 996	1 895	3 045	5 550	32 087	
One or more own children enrolled in school	1 177 314	7 512	14 581	3 977	3 062	2 580	3 614	3 236	3 589	1 861	2 996	4 851	29 378	
With own children under 3 years only	1 68 362	410	1 100	337	171	97	74	240	252	1 692	3 005	312	2 085	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	2 690 182	14 676	37 266	10 530	7 109	5 997	8 127	6 607	6 558	1 812	2 848	9 444	68 367	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	288 332	996	3 721	1 031	517	398	596	415	234	1 590	2 216	905	5 115	
8 years	337 713	2 071	8 291	2 429	1 419	1 246	1 751	949	773	1 784	2 536	2 072	12 726	
High school: 1 to 3 years	593 930	2 686	7 012	1 960	1 121	1 105	1 377	1 346	1 119	1 765	2 873	1 797	12 822	
4 years	910 827	5 948	12 683	3 941	3 331	2 835	3 637	3 233	3 624	2 250	3 368	4 339	26 408	
College: 1 to 3 years	248 571	891	2 382	640	315	204	410	315	336	1 558	2 289	266	4 361	
4 years or more	310 809	2 084	3 177	529	406	209	356	329	472	1 069	1 940	65	6 935	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	2 219 308	13 466	31 358	9 289	6 342	5 590	7 340	6 301	6 165	1 879	2 933	8 867	60 323	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	299 732	1 577	2 483	443	182	96	162	92	18	777	880	—	5 029	
Salaries	269 548	1 289	2 145	316	159	47	55	121	18	734	603	—	4 097	
Self-employed	30 184	288	338	127	23	—	41	41	74	1 034	2 115	—	932	
Managers and administrators, except farm	237 833	1 236	3 163	495	285	148	162	128	102	1 027	1 142	—	5 545	
Salaries	204 476	1 069	2 540	463	176	123	139	110	81	1 010	1 072	—	4 591	
Self-employed	33 357	1 67	623	32	109	25	23	18	21	1 098	1 468	—	954	
Sales workers	136 176	603	1 295	289	222	160	159	20	—	1 191	1 257	18	2 638	
Clerical and kindred workers	181 436	650	1 605	245	182	53	62	83	39	885	987	—	3 018	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	515 093	2 955	6 290	1 167	607	520	402	156	121	1 003	1 047	—	11 903	
Operatives, except transport	417 093	1 984	6 066	1 298	483	312	169	147	62	1 081	1 166	—	10 273	
Transport equipment operatives	127 154	716	1 470	565	198	109	203	123	80	1 383	1 595	—	3 073	
Laborers, except farm	97 916	424	957	198	183	94	71	84	20	1 261	1 310	—	2 012	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	39 539	2 305	6 583	4 242	3 826	4 007	5 834	5 307	5 524	2 467	5 180	8 728	14 022	
Service workers, incl. private household	146 084	157	301	83	99	55	64	61	105	2 054	3 738	—	4 670	
		593	1 023	198	58	85	118	—	20	889	1 070	—	1 997	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
	Without farm self-employment income					With farm self-employment income					Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
	Total	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)			Mean income (dollars)
United States													
States													
Rural Farm													
OHIO, TOTAL—Continued													
ALL Races—Continued													
Number of Earners													
Total	2 690 182	14 676	37 266	10 530	7 109	5 997	8 127	6 607	6 558	1 812	2 848	9 444	68 367
No earners	216 274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	1 117 343	6 480	17 672	5 467	3 776	3 016	4 009	3 084	3 189	1 909	2 909	8 899	28 782
2 earners	1 037 887	6 064	13 467	8 107	2 666	2 206	3 046	2 460	2 421	1 755	2 809	474	27 407
3 or more earners	318 678	2 132	6 127	1 631	667	775	1 072	1 063	948	1 657	2 746	71	12 178
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head													
Total	2 690 182	14 676	37 266	10 530	7 109	5 997	8 127	6 607	6 558	1 812	2 848	9 444	68 367
Worked in 1969	2 352 022	14 470	36 314	10 397	6 942	5 937	7 774	6 543	6 488	1 816	2 858	9 315	67 025
50 to 52 weeks	1 812 544	11 379	26 054	8 107	5 888	5 153	6 771	5 846	5 923	2 016	3 105	8 650	51 266
49 weeks or less	539 478	3 091	10 260	2 290	1 054	784	1 003	697	565	1 322	1 919	665	15 759
Did not work in 1969	338 160	206	952	133	167	60	353	64	70	1 673	2 381	129	1 342
Type of Income in 1969													
Total families	2 690 182	14 676	37 266	10 530	7 109	5 997	8 127	6 607	6 558	1 812	2 848	9 444	68 367
Without wage or salary income	308 894	1 276	5 757	2 777	2 270	1 300	3 089	2 708	3 054	3 758	4 739	9 444	5 944
With wage or salary income	2 381 288	13 400	31 509	7 753	4 839	3 867	5 038	3 899	3 504	2 257	2 109	—	62 423
\$1 to \$999	71 870	661	1 633	443	443	531	819	583	552	2 984	3 948	—	2 405
\$1,000 to \$1,999	68 650	550	1 959	458	369	345	591	445	535	2 255	3 416	—	2 773
\$2,000 to \$2,999	52 163	255	858	420	449	370	458	377	308	3 478	4 213	—	2 647
\$3,000 to \$3,999	68 598	460	1 130	274	348	222	375	258	237	2 226	3 129	—	2 224
\$4,000 to \$4,999	83 727	345	1 150	500	240	385	212	212	193	2 993	2 993	—	2 680
\$5,000 or more	2 036 280	11 129	24 779	5 446	2 990	2 014	2 531	2 024	1 679	1 225	1 721	—	50 694
Without nonfarm self-employment income	2 433 502	11 507	30 557	8 588	6 089	5 442	7 236	5 720	5 953	1 901	2 993	9 444	53 828
With nonfarm self-employment income	256 680	3 169	6 709	1 942	1 020	555	891	887	605	1 407	2 100	—	14 539
Loss	13 954	568	229	81	21	18	46	—	30	908	908	—	830
\$1 to \$999	42 401	483	1 484	269	251	78	124	124	191	1 341	1 341	—	2 692
\$1,000 to \$1,999	25 483	223	908	256	131	122	213	153	74	800	1 612	—	1 705
\$2,000 to \$2,999	15 631	393	580	229	71	80	182	122	73	628	2 290	—	1 530
\$3,000 to \$3,999	13 915	161	408	234	107	42	39	34	64	1 880	3 651	—	992
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 374	157	245	102	86	77	85	39	—	1 947	2 056	—	712
\$5,000 or more	132 922	1 184	2 855	771	353	138	250	415	173	1 321	1 846	—	6 078
Without Social Security income	2 188 518	12 400	27 265	8 156	5 633	4 995	7 055	5 951	5 907	1 928	3 003	9 444	53 619
With Social Security income	501 664	2 276	10 001	2 374	1 476	1 002	1 072	656	651	1 496	2 234	—	14 748
\$1 to \$999	129 920	729	2 725	749	529	499	417	330	268	1 757	2 666	—	4 170
\$1,000 to \$1,999	199 502	1 059	4 904	1 068	616	366	381	248	313	1 390	2 171	—	6 958
\$2,000 to \$2,999	126 190	443	1 903	469	235	137	279	78	49	1 423	1 791	—	2 929
\$3,000 or more	46 052	45	88	88	96	—	15	—	21	1 373	1 499	—	6 991
Without public assistance income	2 586 082	14 474	36 400	10 328	7 056	5 961	8 054	6 540	6 486	1 823	2 863	9 444	67 084
With public assistance income	104 100	202	866	202	53	36	73	67	72	1 348	1 926	—	1 283
\$1 to \$999	31 991	202	564	123	53	16	35	67	19	1 103	1 552	—	842
\$1,000 to \$1,999	31 991	—	235	79	53	20	38	—	53	2 051	2 975	—	374
\$2,000 to \$2,999	14 062	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
\$3,000 or more	3 449	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	1 664 972	7 689	19 706	5 962	4 575	3 887	4 819	4 003	3 963	1 991	3 022	9 444	35 576
With other income	1 025 210	6 987	17 560	4 568	2 534	2 110	3 308	2 604	2 595	1 611	2 622	—	32 791
Loss	623 585	42	10 591	2 788	1 604	1 277	2 037	1 572	1 411	1 616	2 549	—	18 924
\$1 to \$999	173 797	1 111	3 102	759	427	411	569	395	357	1 642	2 642	—	5 609
\$1,000 to \$1,999	83 559	575	1 444	400	209	187	270	166	166	1 701	2 752	—	2 916
\$2,000 to \$2,999	44 495	297	876	280	47	39	141	56	179	2 783	2 783	—	1 603
\$3,000 to \$3,999	44 495	229	1 54	154	79	56	106	20	46	1 876	2 248	—	1 890
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25 394	229	265	187	168	140	185	202	236	1 508	2 248	—	2 807
\$5,000 or more	73 446	563	1 282	187	168	140	185	202	236	1 433	2 525	—	2 807

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income						With farm self-employment income						Form self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
OHIO, RURAL FARM															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	95 991	9 054	21 762	7 989	5 287	4 936	6 621	5 572	5 251	2 303	3 316	7 917	42 666		
14 to 24 years	1 101	83	437	12	59	43	123	39	187	1 870	4 102	140	620		
25 to 34 years	11 367	1 232	1 987	796	625	839	696	499	774	2 634	3 439	1 489	4 470		
35 to 44 years	17 216	2 424	3 429	1 405	909	842	1 013	1 273	1 132	2 257	3 277	1 618	8 353		
45 to 54 years	23 926	2 395	5 291	2 019	1 375	1 320	2 059	2 005	1 701	2 513	3 679	2 013	11 773		
55 to 64 years	22 482	1 974	5 488	2 024	1 467	1 399	2 104	1 404	1 125	2 513	3 395	2 238	10 234		
65 years and over	18 916	946	5 130	1 733	832	493	626	336	332	1 668	2 439	419	7 216		
Size of Family															
Total	95 991	9 054	21 762	7 989	5 287	4 936	6 621	5 572	5 251	2 303	3 316	7 917	42 666		
2 persons	35 371	2 694	8 475	3 147	1 879	1 521	2 035	1 368	1 140	1 991	2 860	2 663	13 839		
3 persons	18 407	1 788	4 199	1 844	892	1 552	1 556	1 152	1 065	2 401	3 436	1 279	8 825		
4 persons	15 488	1 839	3 478	834	891	1 022	1 037	1 131	1 143	2 444	3 542	1 180	7 609		
5 persons	11 241	1 202	2 419	991	614	728	816	654	601	2 395	3 240	878	5 552		
6 persons	6 785	646	1 671	594	285	223	520	525	663	2 415	3 886	753	3 320		
7 persons or more	8 699	885	1 520	579	726	484	657	742	639	3 182	3 897	1 164	3 501		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	95 991	9 054	21 762	7 989	5 287	4 936	6 621	5 572	5 251	2 303	3 316	7 917	42 666		
Without own children	48 999	3 720	11 923	4 445	2 725	2 376	3 205	3 358	1 883	2 149	3 084	3 111	21 173		
With own children 3 to 17 years	44 634	5 094	9 325	3 342	2 457	2 463	3 363	3 140	3 177	2 527	3 546	4 573	20 409		
One or more own children enrolled in school	40 706	4 800	8 559	3 017	2 210	2 199	3 032	2 840	2 814	2 456	3 472	3 937	18 699		
With own children under 3 years only	2 358	240	514	202	105	97	53	102	191	1 992	3 367	233	1 084		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	95 991	9 054	21 762	7 989	5 287	4 936	6 621	5 572	5 251	2 303	3 316	7 917	42 666		
Elementary:	9 748	1 426	5 170	2 011	1 084	1 140	1 495	1 358	1 174	1 716	2 432	7 655	42 666		
8 years	21 522	1 704	4 084	1 506	844	921	1 019	1 241	754	2 180	2 993	1 839	8 513		
High school:	17 594	4 026	7 890	3 102	2 640	2 316	3 073	2 714	2 896	2 778	3 366	1 553	8 026		
1 to 3 years	37 787	4 438	1 253	3 397	1 191	204	365	260	294	2 025	3 718	3 470	17 987		
4 years	4 965	438	1 253	397	191	204	365	260	294	2 025	3 028	225	2 471		
1 to 3 years	4 965	438	1 253	397	191	204	365	260	294	2 025	3 028	225	2 471		
4 years or more	4 375	815	1 032	191	126	122	314	145	272	1 344	2 652	65	2 559		
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total	78 832	8 334	18 343	7 111	4 722	4 635	6 148	5 300	4 879	2 430	3 390	7 475	37 942		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 561	756	1 163	171	32	9	74	56	—	645	525	—	2 224		
Salariat	3 053	651	1 010	146	32	9	55	56	—	651	507	—	1 922		
Self-employed	508	105	153	25	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	302		
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 794	498	1 263	289	135	85	117	68	41	1 185	1 263	—	2 430		
Salariat	3 133	385	1 105	269	95	60	117	50	41	1 224	1 280	—	2 056		
Self-employed	661	113	178	20	40	25	—	18	—	—	—	—	374		
Sales workers	2 200	328	656	149	60	93	89	20	—	1 127	1 206	18	1 334		
Clerical and kindred workers	2 883	559	854	198	155	33	37	83	39	984	1 268	—	1 857		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 328	1 924	3 423	882	366	437	322	117	54	1 075	1 135	—	7 275		
Operatives, except transport	10 553	1 314	3 302	986	334	272	104	147	20	1 167	1 234	—	6 327		
Transport equipment operatives	3 882	1 445	927	446	182	91	159	123	39	1 667	1 836	—	2 136		
Laborers, except farm	2 352	262	554	169	124	68	37	63	—	1 360	1 403	—	1 190		
Farmers and farm managers	32 442	1 788	5 499	3 555	3 198	3 488	5 065	4 562	4 602	4 527	5 236	7 355	11 556		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 115	115	192	83	99	36	64	61	84	2 723	3 935	102	5 519		
Service workers, incl. private household	2 144	344	490	159	20	23	80	—	—	874	964	—	1 077		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
OHIO, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total														
No earners	95 991	29 519	9 054	21 762	7 989	5 287	4 936	6 621	5 572	5 251	2 303	3 316	7 917	42 666
1 earner	5 772	5 772	3 909	10 905	4 274	2 958	2 411	3 168	2 565	1 836	2 375	3 349	7 410	17 952
2 earners	46 623	13 790	3 673	7 166	2 489	1 864	1 879	2 543	2 068	1 836	2 370	3 303	7 287	32 737
3 or more earners	31 018	7 500	1 472	3 691	1 226	465	646	910	939	772	1 944	3 234	436	16 506
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total														
Worked in 1969	95 991	29 519	9 054	21 762	7 989	5 287	4 936	6 621	5 572	5 251	2 303	3 316	7 917	42 666
50 to 52 weeks	86 875	21 246	8 889	21 246	7 916	5 156	4 876	6 442	5 533	5 181	2 314	3 331	7 788	41 909
49 weeks or less	68 899	15 310	1 643	15 310	6 201	4 444	4 337	5 674	5 018	4 754	2 636	3 565	7 287	32 737
Did not work in 1969	17 976	5 741	1 165	5 936	1 773	131	60	179	515	427	1 508	2 317	501	9 172
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families														
Without wage or salary income	95 991	29 519	9 054	21 762	7 989	5 287	4 936	6 621	5 572	5 251	2 303	3 316	7 917	42 666
With wage or salary income	25 784	4 297	1 600	3 371	1 245	742	4 484	5 901	4 930	4 865	2 417	3 459	7 917	34 453
\$1 to \$999	5 410	1 278	430	963	367	296	475	640	490	470	1 800	2 693	7 917	4 094
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 995	1 283	367	1 127	333	254	240	334	404	453	3 114	4 038	—	1 378
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 439	939	182	439	274	365	308	397	314	201	3 945	4 360	—	1 017
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 535	1 296	237	687	183	222	210	210	194	157	3 046	3 455	—	1 342
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 681	1 115	270	800	410	286	209	209	212	157	2 520	3 234	—	2 011
\$5,000 or more	49 147	16 330	6 773	13 449	3 979	1 971	1 697	2 033	1 704	1 211	1 483	2 075	—	31 227
Without nonfarm self-employment income														
With nonfarm self-employment income	82 663	25 349	7 454	18 391	6 744	4 545	4 484	5 901	4 930	4 865	2 417	3 459	7 917	34 453
Loss	13 328	4 170	1 600	3 371	1 245	742	4 484	5 901	4 930	4 865	2 417	3 459	7 917	8 213
\$1 to \$999	2 705	886	215	735	185	233	78	59	84	130	1 754	2 573	—	1 534
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 903	553	146	344	210	131	100	213	132	74	2 881	3 407	—	996
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 866	233	188	369	165	34	80	136	80	73	2 052	2 708	—	953
\$3,000 to \$3,999	870	159	78	285	165	61	21	39	17	41	1 933	2 339	—	650
\$4,000 to \$4,999	870	314	117	138	81	59	57	85	19	38	2 284	2 170	—	497
\$5,000 or more	4 767	1 537	603	1 393	379	203	116	188	310	38	1 453	2 170	—	3 190
Without Social Security income														
With Social Security income	72 434	19 238	7 486	15 434	6 108	4 186	4 137	5 863	5 055	4 727	2 569	3 529	7 917	33 161
\$1 to \$999	23 557	10 281	1 368	6 328	1 881	1 101	799	758	517	524	1 666	2 458	—	9 505
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 344	2 790	512	1 774	585	438	437	321	287	200	1 990	2 648	—	2 851
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 852	4 681	538	3 336	854	476	266	253	194	254	1 528	2 520	—	4 607
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 309	2 179	318	949	371	142	96	169	36	49	1 575	1 979	—	1 669
\$3,000 or more	1 052	631	893	210	71	45	15	15	21	21	1 565	1 916	—	1 378
Without public assistance income														
With public assistance income	94 064	28 654	8 934	21 210	7 825	5 234	4 920	6 583	5 525	5 179	2 327	3 333	7 917	41 837
\$1 to \$999	1 223	865	120	552	164	53	38	38	47	72	1 489	2 221	—	829
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 590	522	120	353	102	17	16	17	47	19	1 269	1 769	—	528
\$2,000 to \$2,999	94	44	—	149	62	53	—	21	—	53	—	—	—	251
\$3,000 or more	20	20	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Without other income														
With other income	57 388	17 998	5 153	12 176	4 692	3 571	3 265	3 889	3 471	3 183	2 505	3 384	7 917	23 619
Loss	38 593	11 521	3 901	9 586	3 297	1 716	1 671	2 732	2 101	2 068	2 015	3 215	—	19 047
\$1 to \$999	23 749	6 314	2 534	6 287	2 134	1 009	1 136	1 794	1 333	1 208	1 967	3 103	—	11 716
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 009	2 098	650	1 777	621	341	286	419	375	442	2 046	3 149	—	3 519
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 916	1 060	345	548	186	134	194	195	251	43	2 188	2 904	—	1 385
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 873	695	175	371	174	96	33	96	33	132	1 962	3 579	—	795
\$4,000 to \$4,999	873	300	75	161	90	62	36	83	20	46	2 561	3 303	—	508
\$5,000 or more	2 219	981	131	442	92	123	39	145	89	177	2 500	3 855	—	1 103

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Less	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
OKLAHOMA, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	678 001	619 208	8 851	21 025	7 829	5 414	3 694	5 800	3 103	3 077	1 954	2 583	7 590	38 718
14 to 24 years	54 983	53 690	48	742	69	215	72	115	32	—	1 613	1 984	142	921
25 to 34 years	135 402	129 625	1 120	1 877	689	637	278	557	294	325	1 884	2 547	908	3 948
35 to 44 years	135 490	124 966	2 194	3 402	3 037	882	697	985	460	597	1 804	2 408	1 001	7 763
45 to 54 years	132 111	116 797	2 651	5 137	2 033	1 402	916	1 387	830	958	1 949	2 568	1 916	10 462
55 to 64 years	113 113	96 104	1 978	5 775	2 414	1 537	1 146	2 045	1 216	898	2 311	2 901	3 119	9 648
65 years and over	106 902	98 026	860	4 092	1 317	741	585	711	271	289	1 749	2 321	504	5 976
Size of Family														
Total	678 001	619 208	8 851	21 025	7 829	5 414	3 694	5 800	3 103	3 077	1 954	2 583	7 590	38 718
2 persons	273 138	246 395	3 355	9 813	3 880	2 403	1 779	2 855	1 391	1 267	2 052	2 640	4 169	16 357
3 persons	138 988	127 047	1 616	4 341	1 638	1 325	764	953	569	735	2 601	2 601	1 088	8 091
4 persons	126 594	116 955	1 821	3 236	1 070	861	407	1 067	610	567	1 853	2 600	1 168	6 790
5 persons	74 319	68 097	1 232	1 904	641	417	520	641	277	252	1 974	2 444	757	4 433
6 persons	36 789	33 929	359	1 282	149	292	133	99	130	216	1 359	2 405	267	4 288
7 persons or more	28 173	26 785	268	449	113	116	91	185	126	40	1 898	2 216	141	919
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	678 001	619 208	8 851	21 025	7 829	5 414	3 694	5 800	3 103	3 077	1 954	2 583	7 590	38 718
Without own children	320 976	288 292	4 081	12 153	4 644	3 148	2 109	3 413	1 628	1 508	2 023	2 600	4 312	20 901
With own children 3 to 17 years	318 533	293 657	4 670	8 351	3 086	2 017	1 516	2 252	1 453	1 551	1 860	2 583	3 106	16 957
One or more own children enrolled in school	281 617	298 729	4 290	7 648	2 793	1 825	1 451	2 125	1 282	1 474	1 871	2 595	2 632	15 692
With own children under 3 years only	38 492	37 259	100	521	119	249	69	135	22	18	1 983	2 171	172	860
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	678 001	619 208	8 851	21 025	7 829	5 414	3 694	5 800	3 103	3 077	1 954	2 583	7 590	38 718
Elementary:	83 543	91 226	920	3 293	1 010	505	448	645	375	121	1 663	2 016	1 057	4 328
8 years	83 939	72 065	1 302	4 419	1 678	1 286	733	1 260	700	476	2 117	2 703	2 013	7 083
High school:	123 095	113 470	1 180	3 361	1 616	780	782	909	471	546	2 168	2 693	1 481	5 957
4 years	167 670	180 354	2 711	5 506	2 254	1 847	1 083	1 798	980	1 097	2 192	2 765	2 203	11 467
College:	91 624	85 287	1 097	2 214	606	530	245	804	245	411	1 871	2 640	510	4 487
4 years or more	83 130	76 806	1 621	2 232	625	466	238	384	332	426	1 381	2 293	326	5 396
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	525 142	472 967	7 955	17 920	7 003	4 923	3 260	5 435	2 863	2 816	2 030	2 660	6 941	34 286
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	71 393	67 486	1 242	1 768	349	275	112	431	21	59	805	900	—	3 852
Salaried	63 179	59 962	970	1 471	334	213	77	70	21	59	866	1 003	—	3 162
Self-employed	8 214	7 524	270	297	15	62	35	11	—	—	506	421	—	690
Managers and administrators, except farm	70 749	65 851	1 472	2 012	615	268	81	220	102	148	982	1 107	—	4 748
Salaried	52 487	49 145	1 101	1 397	387	152	62	115	63	65	817	651	—	3 281
Self-employed	18 262	16 706	371	615	228	116	19	105	39	83	1 356	2 075	—	1 467
Sales workers	34 346	32 684	320	846	163	97	40	111	40	45	1 208	1 838	—	1 592
Clerical and kindred workers	40 009	38 085	379	1 005	246	101	47	86	39	21	1 161	1 322	—	1 854
Craftsmen and kindred workers	112 089	105 655	1 340	3 027	846	394	423	145	200	59	1 241	1 335	—	5 985
Operatives, except transport	56 843	53 964	599	1 506	258	205	17	140	17	37	1 117	1 229	—	2 768
Transport equipment operatives	30 594	28 687	410	875	273	116	64	83	43	44	1 243	1 561	—	1 698
Laborers, except farm	23 001	21 315	265	698	280	225	50	103	65	45	1 656	1 759	45	1 447
Farmers and farm managers	25 577	1 093	1 590	4 903	3 671	3 144	2 198	4 298	2 294	2 384	1 656	1 759	6 896	8 252
Farm laborers and farm foremen	8 011	7 178	46	157	53	53	59	59	29	19	1 622	2 341	—	6 556
Service workers, incl. private household	36 266	34 723	292	823	146	45	69	168	—	—	1 166	1 129	—	1 434

¹Income from oil sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural Farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999		\$2,000 to \$2,999		\$3,000 to \$3,999		\$4,000 to \$4,999		\$5,000 to \$6,999		\$7,000 to \$9,999		\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
			No. earners	7851	21 025	7 829	5 414	3 694	5 800	3 103	3 077	1 954	2 583										
OKLAHOMA, TOTAL—Continued																							
All Races—Continued																							
Number of Earners																							
Total																							
No earners.....																							
1 earner.....																							
2 earners.....																							
3 or more earners.....																							
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																							
Total																							
Worked in 1969.....																							
50 to 52 weeks.....																							
49 weeks or less.....																							
Did not work in 1969.....																							
Type of Income in 1969																							
Total families																							
Without wage or salary income.....																							
With wage or salary income.....																							
\$1 to \$999.....																							
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....																							
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....																							
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....																							
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....																							
\$5,000 or more.....																							
Without nonfarm self-employment income.....																							
With nonfarm self-employment income.....																							
Loss.....																							
\$1 to \$999.....																							
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....																							
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....																							
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....																							
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....																							
\$5,000 or more.....																							
Without Social Security income.....																							
With Social Security income.....																							
\$1 to \$999.....																							
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....																							
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....																							
\$3,000 or more.....																							
Without public assistance income.....																							
With public assistance income.....																							
\$1 to \$999.....																							
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....																							
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....																							
\$3,000 or more.....																							
Without other income.....																							
With other income.....																							
Loss.....																							
\$1 to \$999.....																							
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....																							
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....																							
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....																							
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....																							
\$5,000 or more.....																							
Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.																							

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income											Farm self-employment income—	
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
Rural Farm														
OKLAHOMA, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	51 496	16 952	4 084	10 908	5 448	3 614	2 530	4 069	1 949	1 942	2 419	2 899	5 865	19 633
14 to 24 years	860	440	27	226	13	89	48	17	—	—	1 620	1 999	64	274
25 to 34 years	4 369	1 669	442	649	469	311	89	333	182	225	2 552	3 167	577	1 574
35 to 44 years	8 639	2 510	1 093	1 737	860	671	438	676	246	408	2 273	2 672	836	4 037
45 to 54 years	12 485	3 229	1 211	2 610	1 422	1 020	643	1 000	648	702	2 568	3 112	1 584	5 480
55 to 64 years	15 391	4 440	916	3 500	1 732	1 092	871	1 646	707	487	2 612	3 071	2 419	5 311
65 years and over	9 752	4 664	395	2 186	952	431	441	397	166	120	1 966	2 343	385	2 957
Size of Family														
Total	51 496	16 952	4 084	10 908	5 448	3 614	2 530	4 069	1 949	1 942	2 419	2 899	5 865	19 633
2 persons	24 007	8 270	1 557	5 326	2 671	1 550	1 203	1 948	831	651	2 369	2 779	3 279	8 108
3 persons	10 208	2 949	673	2 180	1 202	631	631	672	355	530	2 646	3 215	913	4 252
4 persons	7 834	2 339	801	1 724	780	512	219	724	365	370	2 285	2 856	839	3 578
5 persons	5 397	1 750	710	833	647	297	334	488	127	211	2 434	2 856	517	2 238
6 persons	2 471	852	323	593	89	251	52	80	91	140	1 641	2 430	197	1 063
7 persons or more	1 579	792	20	252	59	90	91	157	78	40	3 694	3 654	120	394
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	51 496	16 952	4 084	10 908	5 448	3 614	2 530	4 069	1 949	1 942	2 419	2 899	5 865	19 633
Without own children	29 841	10 174	1 876	6 697	3 274	2 078	1 507	2 403	1 001	831	2 385	2 802	3 402	10 876
With own children 3 to 17 years	20 797	6 464	2 144	4 091	2 077	1 403	973	1 604	948	1 093	2 448	3 039	2 368	8 383
One or more own children enrolled in school	18 962	5 746	1 993	3 685	1 859	1 312	953	1 477	862	1 075	2 500	3 095	2 087	7 688
With own children under 3 years only	858	314	64	120	97	133	50	62	—	18	2 907	2 693	95	374
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	51 496	16 952	4 084	10 908	5 448	3 614	2 530	4 069	1 949	1 942	2 419	2 899	5 865	19 633
Elementary:	9 496	4 361	519	2 090	800	416	406	538	266	100	1 960	2 339	781	2 738
8 years	12 269	3 993	815	2 989	1 304	835	546	935	461	391	2 256	2 866	1 742	4 470
High school:	8 917	3 153	664	1 692	1 080	550	553	649	195	381	2 487	2 919	1 184	3 280
4 years	13 985	3 462	1 221	2 970	1 727	1 314	671	1 310	655	655	2 620	3 027	1 627	6 191
College:	4 105	1 363	383	721	284	264	247	481	204	158	2 940	3 150	318	1 580
4 years or more	2 724	620	482	446	253	235	107	156	168	257	2 490	3 367	213	1 414
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	40 879	9 908	3 695	9 320	4 920	3 614	2 266	3 805	1 828	1 769	2 502	2 975	5 382	17 527
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 625	560	379	342	107	154	42	20	21	—	898	1 023	—	1 048
Salaried	1 438	480	379	294	107	114	23	20	21	—	681	879	—	941
Self-employed	187	80	—	48	—	40	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	107
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 328	979	414	521	153	112	60	22	26	41	—	1 272	—	1 282
Salaried	1 608	656	373	342	67	64	41	22	26	17	—	897	—	909
Self-employed	720	323	41	179	86	48	19	—	—	24	—	—	—	373
Sales workers	1 007	381	153	351	18	33	—	71	—	—	912	823	—	581
Clerical and kindred workers	1 480	496	228	405	200	60	—	49	21	21	1 304	1 426	—	914
Craftsman and kindred workers	5 839	2 240	574	1 586	587	244	305	105	157	41	1 546	1 673	—	3 283
Operatives, except transport	3 193	1 363	574	829	213	187	75	120	17	37	1 359	1 589	—	1 719
Transport equipment operatives	2 293	989	234	596	192	71	64	83	20	44	1 403	1 805	—	1 112
Laborers, except farm	1 690	641	139	412	238	105	50	86	19	—	1 871	1 876	—	881
Farmers and farm managers	18 696	665	1 085	3 662	2 988	2 632	1 632	3 230	1 505	1 566	3 542	3 998	20	5 728
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 534	1 129	189	889	298	19	38	—	42	—	2 138	3 713	5 362	2 269
Service workers, incl. private household	1 149	420	137	427	126	20	—	19	—	—	1 066	714	—	710

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	10 908	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
OKLAHOMA, RURAL FARM—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
Number of Earners															
Total	51 496	4 084	10 908	5 448	3 614	2 530	4 069	1 949	1 942	2 419	2 899	5 865	19 633		
No earners	3 747	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1 earner	26 918	1 778	5 896	3 308	2 007	1 562	2 802	1 138	1 020	2 629	3 099	5 723	8 566		
2 earners	17 050	1 788	4 286	1 719	1 385	701	1 148	641	742	2 076	2 628	125	8 915		
3 or more earners	3 781	518	726	421	222	267	119	170	180	2 160	2 688	17	2 152		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head															
Total	51 496	4 084	10 908	5 448	3 614	2 530	4 069	1 949	1 942	2 419	2 899	5 865	19 633		
Worked in 1969	45 682	3 127	7 834	4 019	2 866	1 993	3 344	1 648	1 752	2 438	2 916	5 822	19 271		
50 to 52 weeks	34 686	938	2 758	1 336	1 996	1 172	2 689	1 281	1 443	2 006	2 242	5 058	14 464		
47 weeks or less	10 996	19	316	93	52	—	36	—	18	1 570	1 738	764	4 807		
Did not work in 1969	5 814	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	362		
Type of Income in 1969															
Total families	51 496	4 084	10 908	5 448	3 614	2 530	4 069	1 949	1 942	2 419	2 899	5 865	19 633		
Without wage or salary income	17 251	3 388	8 181	3 359	2 270	1 311	1 711	866	968	1 868	2 289	5 865	17 230		
With wage or salary income	34 245	197	943	453	298	1 400	303	1 67	207	2 472	3 309	—	1 087		
\$1 to \$999	3 994	—	800	429	241	203	265	121	172	2 541	3 176	—	1 079		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 434	210	681	169	295	205	226	147	134	2 843	3 069	—	1 165		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 821	225	623	268	290	169	182	128	41	2 429	2 509	—	1 443		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 103	168	914	299	163	66	49	52	83	1 595	1 856	—	1 644		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 930	2 421	4 220	1 741	983	528	686	251	331	1 498	1 737	—	10 812		
\$5,000 or more	17 963	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without nonfarm self-employment income	45 180	3 541	9 297	4 761	3 285	2 226	3 777	1 887	1 642	2 498	2 955	5 865	16 067		
With nonfarm self-employment income	6 316	543	1 611	687	329	304	292	62	300	1 888	2 483	—	3 566		
Loss	435	201	92	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	266		
\$1 to \$999	1 162	58	274	103	76	53	44	19	168	2 636	4 405	—	530		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 082	43	342	123	109	63	55	20	25	1 985	2 119	—	634		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	754	78	165	77	42	46	24	—	—	1 861	1 979	—	401		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	688	60	266	86	—	—	—	—	—	1 188	1 925	—	436		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	360	25	83	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214		
\$5,000 or more	1 825	78	389	212	84	122	88	23	107	2 399	3 082	—	1 085		
Without Social Security income	38 938	3 586	8 022	4 447	3 044	2 014	3 577	1 662	1 804	2 555	3 031	5 865	15 695		
With Social Security income	12 558	498	2 886	1 001	570	516	492	287	138	1 868	2 314	—	3 938		
\$1 to \$999	4 377	179	1 366	296	165	111	257	128	20	1 584	2 140	—	1 417		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 196	276	1 081	590	297	287	210	110	95	2 197	2 410	—	1 787		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 557	43	328	115	81	92	49	49	23	1 966	2 572	—	570		
\$3,000 or more	428	—	111	—	27	26	25	—	—	—	—	—	164		
Without public assistance income	49 702	4 029	10 416	5 333	3 588	2 497	3 979	1 913	1 914	2 445	2 921	5 865	18 981		
With public assistance income	1 013	55	492	115	56	33	90	36	28	1 616	2 070	—	652		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	558	55	273	76	56	33	90	19	—	1 802	2 102	—	377		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	203	—	163	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	202		
\$3,000 or more	20	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73		
Without other income	36 929	2 819	7 928	4 262	2 624	1 646	2 840	1 230	1 340	2 375	2 822	5 865	13 615		
With other income	14 567	1 265	2 980	1 186	990	884	1 229	719	602	2 575	3 091	—	6 018		
Loss	77	19	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43		
\$1 to \$999	7 409	772	1 856	579	452	464	602	358	260	2 075	2 730	—	3 038		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 857	296	550	238	161	162	299	80	115	2 439	2 807	—	1 119		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 700	34	301	82	144	82	135	143	45	3 458	3 922	—	547		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	864	54	111	59	38	66	16	37	61	2 636	3 780	—	323		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	535	24	24	66	104	22	48	37	17	3 940	4 463	—	277		
\$5,000 or more	1 125	66	114	162	91	88	129	101	104	—	—	—	673		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
		Loss	Income	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
OREGON, TOTAL																	
All Races																	
Age of Head																	
Total	543 256	6 733	514 147	2 404	1 594	1 091	2 131	1 588	2 941	1 472	2 998	2 404	21 236				
14 to 24 years	39 163	1 056	38 670	44	81	—	41	110	39	3 302	5 056	98	227				
25 to 34 years	110 996	1 036	107 470	225	175	61	333	283	426	1 473	3 482	508	2 482				
35 to 44 years	108 450	1 447	102 962	242	302	193	375	207	302	1 312	3 454	446	4 032				
45 to 54 years	114 817	1 774	106 957	681	426	287	638	490	770	1 544	2 955	676	5 823				
55 to 64 years	89 695	1 793	82 466	622	432	259	448	404	640	1 385	2 754	576	5 365				
65 years and over	80 135	624	75 622	590	178	291	296	94	321	1 541	2 547	100	3 307				
Size of Family																	
Total	543 256	6 733	514 147	2 404	1 594	1 091	2 131	1 588	2 941	1 472	2 998	2 404	21 236				
2 persons	217 187	2 432	206 328	1 072	680	472	683	434	833	1 410	2 526	1 036	7 892				
3 persons	104 915	1 264	99 388	426	224	174	492	348	711	1 589	3 403	337	3 970				
4 persons	100 294	1 137	95 241	443	332	172	375	372	495	1 609	3 255	450	3 616				
5 persons	63 842	1 084	60 332	249	201	129	255	147	404	1 322	2 967	235	2 664				
6 persons	33 252	399	30 889	111	111	66	194	206	373	1 733	4 092	241	1 658				
7 persons or more	23 766	467	21 969	103	46	78	132	81	125	1 129	2 498	105	1 436				
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																	
Total families	543 256	6 733	514 147	2 404	1 594	1 091	2 131	1 588	2 941	1 472	2 998	2 404	21 236				
Without own children	251 866	3 174	237 449	456	746	609	932	482	1 419	1 441	2 815	1 112	10 584				
With own children 3 to 17 years	259 186	3 408	245 352	848	754	458	1 115	1 085	1 390	1 470	3 112	1 153	10 141				
One or more own children enrolled in school	227 406	3 170	214 642	753	700	415	1 016	977	1 214	1 422	2 973	1 019	9 497				
With own children under 3 years only	32 204	151	31 346	100	94	24	84	21	132	2 260	4 214	139	511				
Years of School Completed by Head																	
Total	543 256	6 733	514 147	2 404	1 594	1 091	2 131	1 588	2 941	1 472	2 998	2 404	21 236				
Elementary: Less than 8 years	42 315	418	40 046	197	155	83	111	98	124	1 324	2 443	128	1 800				
8 years	69 080	895	63 921	482	400	244	417	220	420	1 619	2 864	501	3 588				
High school: 1 to 3 years	98 647	1 028	93 805	523	168	182	437	298	344	1 496	2 604	444	3 607				
4 years	179 432	2 299	169 761	613	360	366	883	651	1 120	1 499	3 329	928	6 681				
College: 1 to 3 years	76 691	913	73 197	338	205	117	146	261	610	1 845	4 351	305	2 422				
4 years or more	77 071	1 180	73 417	251	306	99	137	60	323	997	1 879	98	3 138				
Occupation of Employed Head																	
Total ²	422 949	6 014	397 186	2 154	1 406	995	1 884	1 549	2 758	1 526	3 117	2 343	18 525				
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	61 821	59 605	51 590	174	104	84	84	—	80	699	940	—	2 178				
Salaried	53 312	505	48 505	153	86	—	64	—	22	799	588	—	1 699				
Self-employed	8 509	246	8 015	21	18	—	20	—	58	16	2 168	—	479				
Managers and administrators, except farm	58 746	564	56 973	237	41	35	137	17	63	950	1 300	—	1 737				
Salaried	44 592	43 386	40 404	122	20	35	61	—	63	795	1 236	—	1 206				
Self-employed	14 154	14 592	13 587	160	21	17	76	17	19	388	1 436	—	531				
Sales workers	29 373	139	28 636	24	43	—	42	—	19	977	850	—	718				
Clerical and kindred workers	31 743	216	30 856	46	55	—	42	—	38	929	1 196	—	824				
Craftsmen and kindred workers	87 331	1 198	83 728	202	204	81	142	66	163	781	1 327	—	3 455				
Operatives, except transport	47 628	471	45 889	55	25	81	37	17	23	771	1 113	—	1 699				
Transport equipment operatives	27 403	312	26 713	103	205	21	23	21	—	321	613	—	628				
Laborers, except farm	28 996	448	28 101	108	65	—	23	17	—	954	918	—	878				
Farmers and farm managers	12 652	1 741	922	1 731	792	751	1 357	1 307	2 355	3 800	5 474	2 343	5 003				
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6 365	203	5 620	18	39	—	46	62	17	942	1 957	—	673				
Service workers, incl. private household	28 534	185	27 786	50	18	26	16	—	—	835	788	—	792				

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income
United States														
Rural Farm														
OREGON, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	543 256	514 147	6 733	10 627	2 404	1 594	1 091	2 131	1 588	2 941	1 472	2 998	2 404	21 236
No earners	51 280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 327	7 397
1 earner	204 318	192 064	2 446	3 965	1 213	648	562	1 075	896	1 449	1 857	3 496	38	8 918
2 earners	217 195	206 203	2 975	4 057	886	680	334	575	575	921	1 243	2 707	39	4 921
3 or more earners	70 463	64 600	1 312	2 605	305	266	195	492	117	571	1 244	2 500	—	—
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	543 256	514 147	6 733	10 627	2 404	1 594	1 091	2 131	1 588	2 941	1 472	2 998	2 404	21 236
Worked in 1969	469 728	441 052	6 471	10 439	2 351	1 576	1 038	2 072	1 588	2 941	1 469	3 014	2 404	20 996
50 to 52 weeks	324 155	304 039	4 491	6 603	1 747	1 029	802	1 742	1 276	2 426	1 686	3 414	2 169	13 785
49 weeks or less	145 573	137 013	2 180	3 836	604	547	236	330	312	515	1 095	2 073	235	7 211
Did not work in 1969	73 528	73 095	82	1 888	53	18	53	39	—	—	1 644	1 920	—	240
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	543 256	514 147	6 733	10 627	2 404	1 594	1 091	2 131	1 588	2 941	1 472	2 998	2 404	21 236
Without wage or salary income	78 361	71 468	966	1 430	762	408	466	861	663	1 337	3 707	5 161	2 404	2 200
With wage or salary income	464 895	442 679	5 767	9 197	1 642	1 186	625	1 270	925	1 604	1 162	2 326	—	19 030
\$1 to \$999	23 153	20 658	394	868	228	182	122	170	208	323	2 097	4 119	—	1 952
\$1,000 to \$1,999	19 760	18 165	217	414	139	155	42	104	64	279	2 097	4 263	—	742
\$2,000 to \$2,999	15 578	14 393	177	389	112	68	40	104	57	203	1 956	4 952	—	814
\$3,000 to \$3,999	17 956	16 901	260	389	84	39	62	65	59	97	1 376	3 009	—	885
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20 476	19 421	270	402	56	93	18	42	69	105	1 281	2 661	—	14 423
\$5,000 or more	367 972	353 141	4 256	6 740	1 023	649	341	757	468	597	938	1 534	—	15 459
Without nonfarm self-employment income	466 018	443 313	4 621	8 306	1 957	1 229	869	1 807	1 403	2 513	1 621	3 257	2 404	15 459
With nonfarm self-employment income	77 238	70 834	2 112	2 321	447	365	222	324	185	428	940	2 076	—	5 777
Loss	6 221	5 382	544	179	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	—	703
\$1 to \$999	13 108	11 612	325	746	95	55	42	18	19	196	1 134	3 367	—	1 216
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 585	4 115	84	127	41	36	59	17	19	40	2 012	3 772	—	347
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 421	4 115	165	124	43	68	38	—	—	32	1 229	2 071	—	409
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 535	3 977	143	106	48	—	—	—	—	40	807	1 526	—	425
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 200	3 200	86	103	43	21	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	316
\$5,000 or more	38 201	35 804	765	846	167	137	83	168	130	101	1 025	1 703	—	2 361
Without Social Security income	430 563	407 533	5 510	7 947	1 684	1 362	824	1 763	1 364	2 576	1 512	3 193	2 404	16 555
With Social Security income	112 693	106 614	1 223	2 680	720	232	267	368	224	365	1 356	2 258	—	4 681
\$1 to \$999	27 051	25 081	394	817	140	116	59	156	142	146	1 447	2 837	—	1 423
\$1,000 to \$1,999	44 122	41 661	521	1 069	336	79	138	91	45	182	1 328	2 214	—	1 869
\$2,000 to \$2,999	30 832	29 347	236	645	174	37	53	83	20	37	1 261	1 578	—	1 043
\$3,000 or more	10 688	10 325	72	149	70	—	17	38	17	—	—	—	—	346
Without public assistance income	519 336	490 794	6 591	10 330	2 386	1 594	1 043	2 131	1 545	2 922	1 487	3 034	2 404	20 796
With public assistance income	23 920	23 353	142	297	18	—	48	48	43	19	953	1 145	—	440
\$1 to \$999	13 190	12 766	62	234	18	—	48	—	43	19	1 282	2 177	—	297
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 781	5 699	41	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 013	2 994	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$3,000 or more	1 936	1 894	20	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
Without other income	307 508	293 279	3 002	4 789	1 331	952	574	1 149	936	1 496	1 718	3 295	2 404	9 203
With other income	235 748	220 868	3 731	5 838	1 073	642	517	982	652	1 445	1 271	2 713	—	12 033
Loss	323	283	40	161	469	270	342	412	332	687	1 190	2 476	—	5 890
\$1 to \$999	130 258	122 672	1 913	3 161	882	114	120	162	103	271	1 515	3 149	—	2 010
\$1,000 to \$1,999	44 328	41 762	615	882	299	33	38	176	39	68	1 119	1 663	—	1 259
\$2,000 to \$2,999	21 469	20 038	283	814	33	36	18	105	105	68	1 403	3 181	—	693
\$3,000 to \$3,999	11 788	10 964	121	415	61	36	—	35	35	60	505	2 292	—	528
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 202	5 597	273	117	41	24	—	55	35	39	1 907	4 329	—	1 613
\$5,000 or more	21 380	19 552	486	449	170	150	17	159	38	359	—	—	—	—

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
	Without farm self-employment income	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States												
States												
Rural Farm												
OREGON, RURAL FARM												
All Races												
Age of Head												
Total	27 885	5 989	1 610	912	775	1 388	1 276	1 979	3 175	1 836	12 430	
14 to 24 years	461	43	—	58	—	—	110	16	...	59	125	
25 to 34 years	3 136	496	57	138	148	169	226	248	3 456	389	1 283	
35 to 44 years	5 315	1 026	221	122	149	286	149	564	3 785	347	2 504	
45 to 54 years	6 880	1 515	401	202	245	323	354	639	3 237	548	3 362	
55 to 64 years	6 964	1 737	441	292	201	348	368	384	2 874	411	3 390	
65 years and over	5 129	1 172	490	100	139	262	69	128	2 397	82	1 766	
Size of Family												
Total	27 885	5 989	1 610	912	775	1 388	1 276	1 979	3 175	1 836	12 430	
2 persons	10 992	2 399	774	372	277	486	369	411	1 500	786	4 414	
3 persons	5 209	1 089	243	117	132	324	309	455	1 702	221	2 329	
4 persons	4 239	934	215	200	152	193	221	400	3 836	347	1 962	
5 persons	3 613	672	187	108	107	217	128	384	3 970	218	1 729	
6 persons	2 188	559	88	69	45	130	168	264	3 859	180	1 160	
7 persons or more	1 624	336	103	46	62	38	81	65	1 896	84	836	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status												
Total families	9 629	5 989	1 610	912	775	1 388	1 276	1 979	3 175	1 836	12 430	
Without own children	4 414	1 990	774	372	277	486	369	411	1 500	786	4 414	
With own children 3 to 17 years	5 437	1 930	837	540	498	902	907	1 568	1 675	1 050	8 016	
One or more own children enrolled in school	3 971	2 288	555	417	395	702	838	1 091	1 615	916	6 005	
With own children under 3 years only	3 664	2 384	516	417	352	645	749	933	3 397	801	5 637	
Years of School Completed by Head												
Total	9 629	5 989	1 610	912	775	1 388	1 276	1 979	3 175	1 836	12 430	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 044	402	134	59	42	59	62	48	2 296	81	768	
8 years	5 455	1 319	372	219	206	325	203	242	2 753	843	6 156	
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 933	1 244	455	108	84	307	254	243	2 722	356	2 277	
4 years	2 924	2 001	386	263	304	603	555	825	3 479	444	2 471	
College: 1 to 3 years	910	504	147	117	79	39	181	435	1 851	757	4 161	
4 years or more	866	519	116	146	60	55	21	186	5 158	180	1 366	
Occupation of Employed Head												
Total ²	6 505	5 259	1 445	857	732	1 225	1 237	1 878	3 267	1 775	11 146	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	632	400	96	60	—	23	—	22	270	—	940	
Salaried	599	363	75	60	—	23	—	22	910	—	733	
Self-employed	33	37	21	—	—	—	—	—	710	—	207	
Managers and administrators, except farm	779	324	100	—	18	60	17	—	598	—	871	
Salaried	481	268	59	—	18	41	—	—	434	—	656	
Self-employed	298	101	56	—	—	19	—	—	215	—	215	
Sales workers	363	125	24	—	—	42	—	19	—	—	249	
Clerical and kindred workers	203	224	23	20	—	—	—	20	896	—	383	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 248	947	107	127	39	101	45	40	694	—	2 087	
Operatives, except transport	876	592	20	—	59	37	—	—	843	—	1 072	
Transport equipment operatives	833	364	44	—	21	—	21	—	344	—	400	
Laborers, except farm	560	180	43	65	—	—	17	—	508	—	580	
Farmers and farm managers	368	292	43	547	—	—	—	—	812	—	3 682	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	9 228	1 761	920	20	569	946	1 092	1 760	5 418	1 775	3 393	
Service workers, incl. private household	1 803	266	50	18	26	16	—	—	2 508	—	489	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1,999 to \$2,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
OREGON, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	27 885	4 327	5 989	1 610	912	775	1 388	1 276	1 979	1 603	3 175	1 836	12 430	
No earners	1 528	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 earner	11 919	1 490	2 334	882	382	388	775	761	908	2 154	1 759	4 277		
2 earners	9 524	1 960	2 298	514	290	252	376	472	635	1 252	38	5 352		
3 or more earners	4 914	877	1 357	214	240	135	237	43	436	1 316	39	2 801		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	27 885	4 327	5 989	1 610	912	775	1 388	1 276	1 979	1 603	3 175	12 430		
Worked in 1969	25 695	4 301	5 951	1 557	912	754	1 329	1 276	1 979	1 589	3 178	12 355		
50 to 52 weeks	18 224	3 037	4 133	1 186	730	600	1 127	1 004	1 682	1 797	3 489	8 727		
49 weeks or less	7 471	1 264	1 818	371	182	154	202	272	297	1 118	1 50	3 628		
Did not work in 1969	2 190	26	38	53	—	21	59	—	—	—	—	75		
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	27 885	4 327	5 989	1 610	912	775	1 388	1 276	1 979	1 603	3 175	12 430		
Without wage or salary income	7 018	3 616	5 017	1 32	310	350	646	564	882	3 694	4 989	1 483		
With wage or salary income	20 867	711	972	639	602	425	742	712	1 097	1 86	2 476	10 947		
\$1 to \$999	2 412	273	551	132	87	170	134	170	241	2 155	4 174	800		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 363	220	180	97	73	42	93	64	259	3 233	5 874	501		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 166	99	179	88	47	21	41	36	145	2 568	6 191	372		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	993	116	204	64	20	62	42	36	72	1 799	2 888	425		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 149	177	251	19	39	19	19	69	90	2 325	2 848	532		
\$5,000 or more	13 784	2 731	3 652	571	336	199	413	354	290	845	1 389	8 317		
Without nonfarm self-employment income	22 664	2 930	4 743	1 349	756	673	1 230	1 150	1 681	1 824	3 447	9 137		
With nonfarm self-employment income	5 221	1 397	246	261	156	102	158	126	298	763	2 118	3 293		
Loss	762	290	74	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	362		
\$1 to \$999	1 489	316	396	34	244	21	—	—	178	973	4 795	667		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 277	65	89	41	19	—	—	—	22	—	—	214		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	446	123	104	43	48	20	—	—	17	—	—	309		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	429	82	153	—	48	—	—	—	19	—	—	300		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	278	86	40	23	48	—	—	—	19	—	—	186		
\$5,000 or more	1 690	507	390	62	41	61	63	109	43	672	1 307	1 255		
Without Social Security income	20 975	3 625	4 571	982	836	639	1 080	1 117	1 835	1 627	3 470	9 846		
With Social Security income	6 910	702	1 418	628	76	136	308	159	144	1 528	1 963	2 584		
\$1 to \$999	1 866	266	406	140	55	39	133	98	22	1 545	1 983	801		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 088	270	653	292	21	44	74	24	102	1 440	1 952	1 074		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 671	136	274	126	21	53	83	20	20	1 606	1 891	506		
\$3,000 or more	65	30	85	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203		
Without public assistance income	27 494	4 287	5 881	1 610	912	727	1 388	1 233	1 960	1 603	3 177	12 256		
With public assistance income	267	40	108	—	—	48	—	43	19	—	—	174		
\$1 to \$999	267	20	62	—	—	48	—	43	19	—	—	108		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	102	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 or more	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22		
Without other income	14 537	1 875	2 946	944	567	413	721	803	1 087	1 903	3 514	5 581		
With other income	13 348	2 452	3 043	666	345	362	667	473	892	1 314	2 819	6 849		
Loss	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19		
\$1 to \$999	6 850	1 437	1 733	289	195	204	326	210	428	1 125	2 442	3 621		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 172	316	749	217	56	120	99	84	100	1 835	2 864	1 013		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 524	197	502	15	29	38	112	20	20	1 034	779	358		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	674	66	172	39	21	—	105	16	68	1 971	5 014	220		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	496	133	113	20	—	—	38	16	40	—	—	220		
\$5,000 or more	1 613	284	192	86	44	—	92	38	256	2 233	5 342	839		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income					With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹					
United States																		
States																		
Rural Farm																		
PENNSYLVANIA, TOTAL																		
All Races																		
Age of Head																		
Total	3 006 733	9 439	17 202	5 853	3 822	2 962	6 122	4 319	4 319	2 161	3 476	8 701	34 385					
14 to 24 years	165 429	116	368	43	44	55	101	127	127	1 802	3 062	285	3 273					
25 to 34 years	535 934	1 264	1 253	757	482	501	1 012	431	431	2 873	3 635	1 829	6 881					
35 to 44 years	619 511	2 201	2 781	1 316	824	666	1 403	1 247	1 247	2 807	4 170	2 266	9 971					
45 to 54 years	698 878	2 700	4 579	1 389	1 169	756	1 769	1 411	1 411	2 394	3 823	2 059	8 284					
55 to 64 years	542 744	2 144	4 276	1 377	865	704	1 454	706	706	1 921	3 062	1 805	5 503					
65 years and over	444 237	1 014	3 945	971	438	280	383	397	397	1 430	2 269	457						
Size of Family																		
Total	3 006 733	9 439	17 202	5 853	3 822	2 962	6 122	4 319	4 319	2 161	3 476	8 701	34 385					
2 persons	1 056 070	2 606	6 644	1 655	1 214	685	1 446	875	875	1 626	2 603	2 456	10 283					
3 persons	647 392	2 075	3 266	1 266	864	608	1 200	554	554	2 172	3 513	1 495	7 377					
4 persons	570 885	1 637	2 734	1 286	554	626	1 145	990	990	2 506	3 916	1 477	5 946					
5 persons	364 686	1 342	2 312	798	610	449	1 063	787	787	2 440	3 584	1 453	4 829					
6 persons	199 453	1 051	1 009	541	285	169	711	502	502	2 707	3 763	847	2 928					
7 persons or more	168 247	728	1 241	707	295	405	557	611	611	3 212	4 769	973	3 022					
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																		
Total families	3 006 733	9 439	17 202	5 853	3 822	2 962	6 122	4 319	4 319	2 161	3 476	8 701	34 385					
Without own children	1 422 054	4 004	9 848	2 780	1 946	1 339	2 333	1 493	1 493	1 795	3 025	3 110	17 298					
With own children 3 to 17 years	1 424 497	5 208	6 946	2 912	1 813	1 543	3 403	2 788	2 788	2 652	3 870	5 297	16 417					
One or more own children enrolled in school	1 252 205	4 721	6 437	2 346	1 600	1 242	3 291	2 492	2 492	2 598	3 833	4 425	14 883					
With own children under 3 years only	1 59 982	227	388	161	63	80	186	38	38	2 311	3 849	294	670					
Years of School Completed by Head																		
Total	3 006 733	9 439	17 202	5 853	3 822	2 962	6 122	4 319	4 319	2 161	3 476	8 701	34 385					
Elementary:	390 433	748	2 313	747	448	410	635	315	315	1 999	3 145	779	3 714					
Less than 8 years	429 077	1 895	4 732	2 210	1 196	1 153	1 999	1 447	1 447	2 586	3 654	3 182	8 775					
8 years	641 698	1 763	2 863	828	693	293	1 905	758	758	1 921	3 415	1 300	5 741					
High school:	978 436	3 100	4 393	1 571	1 039	937	2 089	1 750	1 750	2 626	4 016	3 073	10 121					
1 to 3 years	226 547	730	1 032	191	163	131	256	212	212	1 453	2 859	224	2 343					
4 years or more	340 542	1 203	1 869	306	283	38	238	72	72	993	1 702	143	3 691					
Occupation of Employed Head																		
Total	2 395 594	8 584	14 921	5 288	3 519	2 872	5 961	4 115	4 115	2 339	3 635	8 411	30 925					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	330 127	909	1 383	256	60	21	64	—	—	646	381	—	2 693					
Started	293 148	733	1 134	171	60	21	64	—	—	633	382	—	2 183					
Self-employed	36 979	176	249	85	—	—	—	—	—	703	377	—	510					
Managers and administrators, except farm	247 544	822	957	200	43	41	61	20	20	566	638	—	2 122					
Salaried	204 279	742	601	158	43	—	20	20	20	235	399	—	1 605					
Self-employed	43 265	80	356	42	—	—	41	—	—	1 124	1 328	—	517					
Sales workers	156 818	482	562	99	101	—	40	—	—	634	971	—	1 284					
Clerical and kindred workers	210 178	375	591	148	61	—	40	55	55	880	956	—	1 252					
Craftsmen and kindred workers	549 440	1 794	3 201	484	57	85	132	100	100	748	895	—	5 818					
Operatives, except transport	397 483	1 075	1 874	273	134	32	58	67	67	759	712	42	3 985					
Transport equipment operatives	145 695	851	807	124	60	24	37	76	76	431	768	—	1 356					
Laborers, except farm	127 577	395	688	141	—	—	44	—	—	783	1 169	—	2 285					
Farmers and farm managers	30 725	1 534	4 000	3 419	2 862	2 633	5 353	6 642	6 642	4 894	5 795	8 330	9 520					
Farm laborers and farm foremen	10 243	101	253	78	—	—	96	121	121	2 558	3 301	39	584					
Service workers, incl. private household	182 400	204	605	66	39	—	36	34	34	987	1 201	—	984					

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
PENNSYLVANIA, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	54 939	5 700	9 791	4 173	2 763	2 279	4 759	3 354	4 036	2 704	3 847	7 034	20 569	
14 to 24 years	1 520	78	184	23	23	28	39	77	21	123	298	200	213	
25 to 34 years	6 408	798	602	623	355	332	711	281	423	3 111	1 444	1 444	1 937	
35 to 44 years	12 235	1 522	1 695	861	605	589	1 116	971	1 215	3 345	1 815	1 815	4 580	
45 to 54 years	14 780	1 631	2 463	1 033	963	655	1 605	1 183	1 431	3 369	1 718	1 718	6 238	
55 to 64 years	11 355	1 157	2 577	952	559	490	1 040	528	802	2 335	1 542	1 542	4 633	
65 years and over	8 641	514	2 270	681	258	185	248	314	144	1 580	315	315	2 968	
Size of Family														
Total	54 939	5 700	9 791	4 173	2 763	2 279	4 759	3 354	4 036	2 704	3 847	7 034	20 569	
2 persons	15 974	1 410	3 576	1 228	745	420	1 015	670	617	1 919	2 941	1 913	5 368	
3 persons	10 681	1 111	1 904	828	630	517	915	375	956	2 728	3 980	1 254	4 318	
4 persons	9 548	1 076	1 502	594	393	457	727	277	799	3 202	4 233	1 138	3 545	
5 persons	7 559	821	1 240	593	540	327	799	637	424	3 003	3 787	1 177	2 949	
6 persons	5 180	687	710	436	235	169	644	432	465	3 238	4 022	704	2 110	
7 persons or more	5 997	595	859	494	220	389	501	513	775	4 013	4 991	848	2 279	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	54 939	5 700	9 791	4 173	2 763	2 279	4 759	3 354	4 036	2 704	3 847	7 034	20 569	
Without own children	8 884	2 076	5 523	1 956	1 284	908	1 656	1 145	1 403	2 192	3 408	2 488	9 479	
With own children 3 to 17 years	28 427	3 502	4 125	2 098	1 433	1 329	2 984	2 171	2 526	3 251	4 176	4 291	10 771	
One or more own children enrolled in school	25 463	3 156	3 855	1 710	1 241	1 086	2 717	1 933	2 300	3 224	4 159	3 549	9 775	
With own children under 3 years only	1 677	122	143	119	46	42	119	38	107	2 866	4 367	255	319	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	54 939	5 700	9 791	4 173	2 763	2 279	4 759	3 354	4 036	2 704	3 847	7 034	20 569	
Elementary:	6 726	397	1 264	572	228	278	466	252	344	2 419	3 421	604	1 968	
8 years	17 346	1 226	3 106	1 683	1 043	929	1 680	1 081	1 159	2 963	3 874	2 764	5 902	
High school:	8 713	981	1 768	574	433	206	640	516	739	2 313	3 862	1 052	3 384	
4 years	16 562	2 127	2 383	1 165	823	772	1 628	1 285	1 503	3 204	4 290	2 319	6 534	
College:	2 635	439	519	101	85	77	187	148	170	1 634	3 207	183	1 313	
4 years or more	2 957	530	751	178	151	17	158	72	121	1 090	2 329	112	1 468	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	47 438	5 375	8 618	3 796	2 588	2 239	4 682	3 236	3 926	2 853	3 951	6 901	18 898	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 296	477	527	106	41	—	64	—	—	496	284	—	1 215	
Salaried	1 981	419	423	39	41	—	64	—	—	351	304	—	986	
Self-employed	1 783	58	104	67	—	—	—	—	—	748	1 339	—	229	
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 250	285	396	64	—	41	39	—	41	478	898	—	803	
Salaried	533	242	304	22	—	—	20	—	41	—	—	—	609	
Self-employed	1 155	43	92	42	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	194	
Sales workers	1 307	196	221	59	39	—	19	—	—	643	327	—	534	
Clerical and kindred workers	6 344	233	290	97	39	—	18	—	—	728	610	—	659	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	4 399	1 191	1 721	393	36	64	57	—	86	699	865	—	3 517	
Operatives, except transport	2 307	723	869	224	81	—	58	—	37	684	743	26	1 905	
Transport equipment operatives	2 307	548	542	124	60	24	37	—	70	680	1 167	—	1 371	
Laborers, except farm	23 143	202	414	75	—	—	24	—	—	752	553	—	715	
Farmers and farm managers	2 070	1 290	3 142	2 568	2 214	2 110	4 329	2 987	3 648	4 915	5 626	6 836	7 240	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	946	111	192	62	59	—	58	—	44	315	3 378	—	439	
Service workers, incl. private household	—	—	304	24	19	—	—	—	—	777	566	—	458	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
PENNSYLVANIA, RURAL FARM—Continued																							
All Races—Continued																							
Number of Earners																							
Total																							
No earners.....	18 084	5 700	9 791	4 173	2 763	2 279	4 759	3 354	4 036	7 034	20 569	7 034	20 569	7 034	20 569								
1 earner.....	2 673	2 557	5 084	2 151	1 474	1 199	2 485	1 830	1 962	6 548	8 160	6 548	8 160	6 548	8 160								
2 earners.....	25 815	2 441	3 191	1 350	898	748	1 599	879	1 273	424	8 160	424	8 160	424	8 160								
3 or more earners.....	18 282	702	1 516	672	391	332	675	645	801	62	4 249	62	4 249	62	4 249								
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																							
Total																							
Worked in 1969.....	54 939	5 700	9 791	4 173	2 763	2 279	4 759	3 354	4 036	7 034	20 569	7 034	20 569	7 034	20 569								
50 to 52 weeks.....	42 536	4 820	7 235	3 537	2 452	2 219	4 374	3 051	3 803	6 993	16 636	6 993	16 636	6 993	16 636								
49 weeks or less.....	7 994	851	2 281	504	241	60	367	251	186	305	3 355	305	3 355	305	3 355								
Did not work in 1969.....	4 409	29	275	132	70	—	18	52	47	36	379	36	379	36	379								
Type of Income in 1969																							
Total families																							
Without wage or salary income.....	54 939	5 700	9 791	4 173	2 763	2 279	4 759	3 354	4 036	7 034	20 569	7 034	20 569	7 034	20 569								
With wage or salary income.....	16 253	891	2 146	1 673	1 159	1 065	2 129	1 606	2 131	7 034	2 053	7 034	2 053	7 034	2 053								
\$1 to \$999.....	38 686	4 809	7 645	2 500	1 604	1 214	2 630	1 748	1 905	—	18 516	—	18 516	—	18 516								
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	3 046	209	443	244	210	118	366	197	373	—	611	—	611	—	611								
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	2 847	113	596	249	202	80	380	266	288	—	788	—	788	—	788								
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	1 868	114	318	155	94	54	248	167	71	—	671	—	671	—	671								
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 627	205	465	161	163	86	213	188	239	—	1 016	—	1 016	—	1 016								
\$5,000 or more.....	2 666	277	478	194	81	133	233	116	161	—	1 157	—	1 157	—	1 157								
Without nonfarm self-employment income.....	25 632	3 891	5 345	1 497	854	643	1 190	814	833	—	14 273	—	14 273	—	14 273								
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	46 693	4 367	8 101	3 386	2 589	1 969	4 239	3 091	3 745	7 034	15 829	7 034	15 829	7 034	15 829								
Loss.....	8 246	1 333	1 690	787	174	310	520	263	291	—	4 492	—	4 492	—	4 492								
\$1 to \$999.....	1 891	417	58	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	1 145	156	428	145	56	66	147	62	88	—	999	—	999	—	999								
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	575	130	304	62	40	48	145	82	23	—	644	—	644	—	644								
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	551	52	75	122	36	46	42	—	—	—	385	—	385	—	385								
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	694	25	186	60	36	39	95	21	—	—	331	—	331	—	331								
\$5,000 or more.....	2 607	337	473	312	22	111	68	98	159	—	1 505	—	1 505	—	1 505								
Without Social Security income.....	42 880	4 772	6 998	3 299	2 440	1 986	4 353	2 843	3 500	7 034	16 169	7 034	16 169	7 034	16 169								
With Social Security income.....	12 059	928	2 793	874	323	293	406	511	536	—	4 400	—	4 400	—	4 400								
\$1 to \$999.....	4 482	389	1 191	256	231	148	200	244	216	—	1 684	—	1 684	—	1 684								
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	5 157	291	1 555	510	102	102	135	172	264	—	1 698	—	1 698	—	1 698								
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	1 935	199	383	91	63	43	71	95	—	—	669	—	669	—	669								
\$3,000 or more.....	485	49	64	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	149	—	149	—	149								
Without public assistance income.....	53 945	5 657	9 599	4 155	2 721	2 246	4 711	3 323	4 026	7 034	20 229	7 034	20 229	7 034	20 229								
With public assistance income.....	994	43	192	18	42	33	48	31	10	—	340	—	340	—	340								
\$1 to \$999.....	529	21	132	18	42	13	32	31	—	—	228	—	228	—	228								
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	394	22	60	—	—	20	16	—	—	—	112	—	112	—	112								
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
\$3,000 or more.....	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Without other income.....	36 922	3 326	6 108	3 035	2 033	1 661	3 609	2 249	2 847	7 034	12 131	7 034	12 131	7 034	12 131								
With other income.....	18 017	2 374	3 683	1 138	790	618	1 150	1 105	1 189	—	8 438	—	8 438	—	8 438								
Loss.....	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	8								
\$1 to \$999.....	10 890	1 375	2 123	754	557	435	691	761	934	—	4 958	—	4 958	—	4 958								
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	3 235	227	581	248	79	120	285	172	196	—	1 226	—	1 226	—	1 226								
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	1 104	173	326	45	19	43	40	41	41	—	684	—	684	—	684								
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	814	63	217	33	33	20	66	39	—	—	408	—	408	—	408								
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	361	77	40	17	22	21	41	21	—	—	177	—	177	—	177								
\$5,000 or more.....	1 605	451	396	41	21	—	68	21	18	—	949	—	949	—	949								

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Loss*	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
RHODE ISLAND, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	235 017	197	420	102	99	44	207	68	47	1 881	2 490	130	838	
14 to 24 years	14 272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 34 years	43 953	52	43	19	20	—	60	22	—	—	—	39	154	
35 to 44 years	47 375	60	130	22	17	—	38	—	—	—	—	17	233	
45 to 54 years	53 722	39	101	—	44	—	86	46	22	—	—	24	180	
55 to 64 years	41 144	46	41	19	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	106	
65 years and over	34 551	—	105	42	18	—	23	—	25	—	—	25	165	
Size of Family														
Total	235 017	197	420	102	99	44	207	68	47	1 881	2 490	130	838	
2 persons	83 066	—	146	102	44	—	72	—	47	2 583	3 415	74	248	
3 persons	50 926	37	58	—	18	—	23	22	—	—	—	22	95	
4 persons	43 659	79	39	—	37	—	64	22	—	—	—	34	177	
5 persons	28 404	38	36	—	11	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	119	
6 persons	15 805	43	47	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	90	
7 persons or more	13 157	—	94	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	235 833	197	420	102	99	44	207	68	47	1 881	2 490	130	838	
Without own children	109 796	39	221	102	62	33	109	24	47	2 456	3 094	74	405	
With own children 3 to 17 years	111 092	143	199	—	37	11	98	24	—	1 247	1 820	34	418	
One or more own children enrolled in school	97 582	143	136	—	37	33	57	24	—	1 059	1 651	34	314	
With own children under 3 years only	13 516	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	235 017	197	420	102	99	44	207	68	47	1 881	2 490	130	838	
Elementary:	36 625	44	52	19	18	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Less than 8 years	36 421	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8 years	28 779	—	84	—	11	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	
High school:	56 828	16	103	42	18	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 to 3 years	64 616	64	96	—	25	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4 years	64 370	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
College:	20 220	73	85	41	39	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 to 3 years	27 796	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	188 790	197	380	102	99	44	193	68	22	1 871	2 359	105	784	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	26 298	84	42	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164	
Salariat	23 005	68	42	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	
Self-employed	3 293	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
Managers and administrators, except farm	21 047	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
Salariat	17 944	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
Sales workers	3 103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Self-employed	11 943	17	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	15 506	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	42 825	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Operatives, except transport	30 209	24	21	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	
Transport equipment operatives	9 539	18	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	
Laborers, except farm	7 386	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	
Farmers and farm managers	614	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	381	20	81	60	42	44	193	68	22	5 187	4 364	105	209	
Service workers, incl. private household	16 574	15	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural Farm	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
RHODE ISLAND, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	233 833	197	420	102	99	44	207	68	47	1 881	2 490	130	838	
No earners	20 442	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 earner	81 817	34	100	19	61	—	106	—	—	—	—	130	194	
2 earners	93 868	126	153	83	20	18	70	46	22	1 869	2 455	—	382	
3 or more earners	38 523	37	167	—	18	26	31	—	—	—	—	—	262	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	233 833	197	420	102	99	44	207	68	47	1 881	2 490	130	838	
Worked in 1969	201 472	197	420	102	99	44	207	68	47	1 881	2 490	130	838	
50 to 52 weeks	200 288	197	420	102	99	44	207	68	47	1 881	2 490	130	838	
49 weeks or less	149 408	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Did not work in 1969	51 194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33 545	33 545	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	233 833	197	420	102	99	44	207	68	47	1 881	2 490	130	838	
Without wage or salary income	26 773	16	19	19	42	—	88	22	25	—	—	—	35	
With wage or salary income	207 060	181	401	83	57	44	119	46	22	1 474	1 973	130	803	
\$1 to \$999	6 502	—	—	—	—	18	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 000	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 994	15	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 453	—	23	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	171 373	166	315	42	57	15	55	—	—	1 010	1 087	—	650	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	210 051	70	262	102	99	44	207	68	47	3 157	3 307	130	553	
With nonfarm self-employment income	23 782	127	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	285	
Loss	1 366	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	2 853	—	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 311	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 648	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 496	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	13 415	16	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
Without Social Security income	180 343	90	291	60	61	44	184	68	47	2 692	3 073	130	541	
With Social Security income	54 674	107	129	42	38	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	297	
\$1 to \$999	20 988	61	71	19	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	17 682	—	40	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 453	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	
\$3,000 or more	4 551	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	
Without public assistance income	221 763	197	420	102	99	33	207	68	47	1 855	2 469	130	827	
With public assistance income	13 254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	5 980	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 916	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 or more	1 121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without other income	132 664	108	209	19	42	18	145	68	47	2 579	3 224	130	377	
With other income	102 353	89	211	83	57	26	62	—	—	1 659	1 577	—	461	
Loss	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	61 392	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	18 180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 422	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 368	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	7 639	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Without farm self-employment income		Form self-employment income—	
		Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
RHODE ISLAND, RURAL FARM															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	695	74	148	19	44	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	260
14 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	67	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
35 to 44 years	133	20	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
45 to 54 years	263	39	41	—	—	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	24	80
55 to 64 years	112	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	19
65 years and over	120	—	42	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Size of Family															
Total	695	74	148	19	44	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	260
2 persons	251	37	42	19	44	18	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	80
3 persons	161	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
4 persons	109	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
5 persons	84	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
6 persons	50	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
7 persons or more	40	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	695	74	148	19	44	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	260
Without own children	436	39	98	19	44	18	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	175
With own children 3 to 17 years	244	20	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
One or more own children enrolled in school	197	20	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
With own children under 3 years only	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	695	74	148	19	44	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	260
Elementary:	39	20	26	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Less than 8 years	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
8 years	183	—	24	—	—	18	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
High school:	204	—	32	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	32
1 to 3 years	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	177	54	66	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139
1 to 3 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	613	74	148	19	44	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	260
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	83	22	42	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
Salaries	83	22	42	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
Self-employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salaries	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	97	17	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
Clerical and kindred workers	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Craftsmen and kindred workers	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	232	20	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Farm laborers and farm foremen	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
Service workers, incl. private household	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970--Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
RHODE ISLAND, RURAL FARM—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	695	370	74	148	19	44	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	260	
No earners	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	177	91	—	18	—	24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	37	
2 earners	298	87	37	89	19	44	18	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	
3 or more earners	152	74	37	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	695	320	74	148	19	44	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	260	
Worked in 1969	613	238	74	148	19	44	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	260	
50 to 52 weeks	482	218	74	80	19	25	18	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	25	173	
49 weeks or less	131	20	—	68	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	87	
Did not work in 1969	82	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	695	320	74	148	19	44	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	260	
Without wage or salary income	117	68	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
With wage or salary income	578	252	—	148	19	44	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	260	
\$1 to \$999	42	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	34	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	416	232	59	106	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	590	320	52	65	19	44	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	155	
With nonfarm self-employment income	105	—	22	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	
Loss	22	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	83	—	—	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without Social Security income	500	233	32	82	19	44	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	152	
With Social Security income	195	87	42	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	
\$1 to \$999	145	55	42	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	36	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without public assistance income	695	320	74	148	19	44	18	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	260	
With public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without other income	363	192	20	41	19	25	18	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	49	80	
With other income	332	128	54	107	—	19	—	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	
Loss	144	17	22	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	77	15	17	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	38	23	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	53	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
SOUTH CAROLINA, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	629 089	3 346	12 939	2 929	1 665	1 080	1 919	823	1 539	1 511	2 538	3 338	18 067	
14 to 24 years	52 596	26	341	62	53	—	68	—	—	1 461	1 654	159	276	
25 to 34 years	137 179	311	1 127	67	182	22	259	170	251	1 568	3 016	535	1 413	
35 to 44 years	135 825	731	2 128	522	216	124	349	245	471	1 562	3 408	481	3 321	
45 to 54 years	133 031	804	3 511	974	454	399	649	169	469	1 658	2 885	1 054	5 203	
55 to 64 years	97 268	981	3 512	777	385	330	452	130	234	1 378	1 900	726	4 777	
65 years and over	73 190	493	2 320	527	375	205	142	109	114	1 422	1 828	183	3 077	
Size of Family														
Total	629 089	3 346	12 939	2 929	1 665	1 080	1 919	823	1 539	1 511	2 538	3 338	18 067	
2 persons	194 426	1 096	4 460	878	498	408	702	268	304	1 440	2 151	1 210	5 875	
3 persons	138 996	752	3 069	560	370	211	287	142	432	1 408	2 386	370	4 194	
4 persons	123 143	728	1 966	464	344	113	210	165	417	1 501	3 071	491	3 150	
5 persons	76 042	215	1 157	415	146	148	118	110	118	1 984	4 648	500	1 794	
6 persons	43 070	201	825	230	158	38	139	71	155	1 715	4 040	274	1 246	
7 persons or more	53 412	354	1 462	382	149	162	164	67	113	1 467	2 133	493	1 808	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	629 089	3 346	12 939	2 929	1 665	1 080	1 919	823	1 539	1 511	2 538	3 338	18 067	
Without own children	263 671	1 728	7 377	1 484	821	559	826	403	553	1 396	2 034	1 412	9 690	
With own children 3 to 17 years	323 804	1 519	5 243	1 445	773	499	1 029	374	986	1 684	3 156	1 868	7 979	
One or more own children enrolled in school	281 623	1 499	4 850	1 339	728	481	989	331	922	1 679	3 181	1 725	7 486	
With own children under 3 years only	41 614	99	319	—	71	22	64	46	—	1 326	1 907	58	398	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	629 089	3 346	12 939	2 929	1 665	1 080	1 919	823	1 539	1 511	2 538	3 338	18 067	
Elementary:	184 473	954	5 160	1 335	647	468	562	152	286	1 445	1 989	1 644	5 780	
8 years	54 350	280	1 152	383	201	102	211	64	79	1 660	2 232	239	1 656	
High school:	144 476	866	3 092	781	438	247	535	315	402	1 599	2 753	728	4 761	
4 years	131 815	423	1 863	225	153	77	247	162	292	1 394	2 462	421	2 426	
College:	50 446	286	1 743	135	68	43	107	40	189	1 412	2 877	98	1 261	
4 years or more	63 529	557	929	270	158	143	257	90	281	1 713	4 104	208	2 183	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	505 694	2 966	10 488	2 288	1 391	971	1 617	759	1 364	1 515	2 601	2 773	15 297	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	50 648	400	604	89	63	75	41	46	20	891	1 680	—	1 319	
Salaries	45 141	276	523	72	19	75	19	46	11	915	1 013	—	1 011	
Self-employed	5 507	124	81	17	44	—	22	—	20	—	—	—	308	
Managers and administrators, except farm	55 596	408	1 155	164	162	—	—	—	87	1 005	1 278	—	1 791	
Self-employed	43 004	281	768	108	72	—	—	—	43	925	969	—	1 228	
Self-employed	12 592	127	387	56	90	—	—	—	44	1 835	1 835	—	563	
Sales workers	31 634	82	343	154	—	21	41	—	23	1 458	1 701	—	641	
Clerical and kindred workers	31 223	202	572	94	22	—	36	—	34	973	809	—	941	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	118 770	401	1 613	113	—	43	41	—	54	908	822	—	2 203	
Operatives, except transport	86 608	276	1 449	47	23	—	23	—	29	894	684	—	1 775	
Transport equipment operatives	24 750	79	216	38	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	313	
Laborers, except farm	27 406	125	528	117	—	—	20	—	—	—	709	—	790	
Farmers and farm managers	11 135	796	2 980	1 426	1 070	794	1 354	675	1 066	2 915	4 324	2 735	4 225	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	9 853	107	364	26	—	19	19	—	20	814	1 388	38	4 425	
Service workers, incl. private household	38 201	90	619	—	51	19	—	38	31	1 152	1 461	—	829	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
SOUTH CAROLINA, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	629 089	602 849	3 346	12 939	2 929	1 665	1 080	1 919	823	1 539	1 511	2 538	3 338	18 067
No earners	51 105	51 105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	230 991	220 520	1 135	4 769	1 346	761	545	924	347	644	1 720	2 582	3 185	5 302
2 earners	271 429	259 927	1 742	5 730	1 716	647	408	821	396	642	1 400	2 566	1 117	8 975
3 or more earners	75 564	71 297	469	2 440	467	257	127	174	80	253	1 365	2 358	36	3 790
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	629 089	602 849	3 346	12 939	2 929	1 665	1 080	1 919	823	1 539	1 511	2 538	3 338	18 067
Worked in 1969	535 990	510 620	2 964	12 457	2 798	1 665	1 025	1 838	823	1 539	1 511	2 540	3 318	17 465
50 to 52 weeks	425 168	406 970	2 522	8 430	1 352	1 247	759	1 384	696	1 332	1 561	2 793	2 406	12 503
49 weeks or less	110 822	103 650	734	4 027	970	418	266	454	127	176	1 417	1 900	912	4 962
Did not work in 1969	93 099	92 229	90	482	131	—	55	81	—	31	1 432	2 471	20	602
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	629 089	602 849	3 346	12 939	2 929	1 665	1 080	1 919	823	1 539	1 511	2 538	3 338	18 067
Without wage or salary income	77 420	70 584	382	2 511	934	588	528	949	348	596	2 562	3 570	3 338	16 464
With wage or salary income	551 669	532 265	2 964	10 428	1 995	1 077	552	970	475	943	1 293	2 175	—	906
\$1 to \$999	26 178	24 250	131	946	312	104	57	146	84	148	1 761	2 668	—	1 406
\$1,000 to \$1,999	26 070	24 094	327	833	244	259	47	154	47	65	1 587	2 207	—	1 007
\$2,000 to \$2,999	26 063	24 759	202	718	87	18	81	59	79	60	1 554	2 031	—	1 415
\$3,000 to \$3,999	39 776	37 847	191	874	266	92	64	282	69	91	1 770	4 492	—	1 438
\$4,000 to \$4,999	43 618	42 009	218	856	260	102	32	44	34	63	1 371	1 822	—	1 029
\$5,000 or more	389 964	379 306	1 895	6 201	826	502	271	285	162	516	1 108	1 731	—	10 292
Without nonfarm self-employment income	571 067	548 415	2 704	11 179	2 534	1 368	932	1 807	812	1 316	1 543	2 627	3 338	14 855
With nonfarm self-employment income	58 022	54 434	642	1 760	395	297	148	112	11	223	1 309	1 980	—	3 212
Loss	1 740	1 617	79	19	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104
\$1 to \$999	7 326	6 622	57	441	32	81	16	22	—	77	1 338	2 475	—	517
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 524	5 092	—	269	78	—	19	44	—	44	1 606	2 432	—	349
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 550	4 251	64	147	35	—	22	22	11	20	—	—	—	279
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 946	4 767	18	55	18	—	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	143
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 407	4 157	102	71	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	250
\$5,000 or more	29 529	27 928	322	758	207	121	21	90	—	82	1 263	2 032	—	1 570
Without Social Security income	513 958	493 792	2 740	9 332	2 335	1 103	925	1 718	692	1 321	1 574	2 741	3 338	13 415
With Social Security income	115 131	109 057	606	3 607	594	562	155	201	131	218	1 348	1 865	—	4 652
\$1 to \$999	47 370	44 185	410	1 823	333	174	110	116	97	122	1 298	1 880	—	2 333
\$1,000 to \$1,999	44 688	42 430	171	1 371	261	267	45	64	34	45	1 398	1 532	—	1 764
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16 628	16 116	—	370	—	85	—	21	—	36	1 384	2 071	—	1 471
\$3,000 or more	6 445	6 326	—	43	—	36	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	84
Without public assistance income	602 266	577 036	3 255	12 334	2 791	1 557	1 080	1 879	823	1 511	1 518	2 575	3 338	17 370
With public assistance income	26 823	25 813	91	605	138	108	—	40	—	28	1 369	1 610	—	697
\$1 to \$999	20 649	19 809	91	497	116	108	—	40	—	28	1 324	1 541	—	609
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 812	5 642	—	108	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
\$2,000 to \$2,999	320	320	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	513 869	493 409	2 442	10 410	2 255	1 298	768	1 534	671	1 082	1 497	2 330	3 338	13 342
With other income	115 220	109 440	904	2 529	674	367	312	385	152	457	1 571	3 275	—	4 725
Loss	184	109	21	23	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
\$1 to \$999	61 203	58 055	563	1 575	324	166	94	203	89	134	1 284	1 959	—	2 577
\$1,000 to \$1,999	22 733	21 690	108	409	151	64	76	64	23	148	2 030	4 495	—	843
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 018	11 136	42	136	42	45	22	41	—	72	2 324	11 211	—	287
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 202	5 895	86	64	51	19	68	19	—	19	—	—	—	269
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 589	3 293	—	118	21	22	52	18	—	65	—	—	—	213
\$5,000 or more	9 891	9 380	84	204	54	70	—	58	—	19	1 682	2 433	—	492

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
SOUTH CAROLINA, TOTAL—Continued																							
Negro																							
Age of Head																							
Total	155 655	764	4 185	704	318	235	283	29	15	1 196	1 287	1 122	4 446	1 122	35	122							
14 to 24 years	11 084	26	131	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
25 to 34 years	28 533	52	369	38	47	—	34	18	—	1 231	1 373	123	337	123	123	337							
35 to 44 years	32 856	162	639	180	60	37	45	—	—	1 251	1 245	221	793	221	221	793							
45 to 54 years	33 396	147	301	234	86	162	83	—	15	1 333	1 710	436	1 350	436	436	1 350							
55 to 64 years	26 885	248	1 114	175	84	19	81	—	—	1 100	983	244	1 204	244	244	1 204							
65 years and over	22 901	129	631	61	41	17	40	11	—	1 065	1 058	63	640	63	63	640							
Size of Family																							
Total	155 655	764	4 185	704	318	235	283	29	15	1 196	1 287	1 122	4 446	1 122	260	853							
2 persons	33 188	104	887	87	63	53	60	—	—	1 180	1 253	125	799	125	125	799							
3 persons	27 109	211	773	62	36	17	18	—	—	878	691	145	566	145	145	566							
4 persons	23 353	76	567	65	12	—	63	—	—	1 143	1 135	85	513	85	85	513							
5 persons	18 174	66	395	109	36	25	55	—	—	1 403	1 482	148	343	148	148	343							
6 persons	15 646	52	339	81	61	17	25	—	—	1 390	1 327	359	1 372	359	359	1 372							
7 persons or more	35 610	255	1 224	300	110	123	62	29	15	1 314	1 599	—	—	—	—	—							
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																							
Total families	149 122	764	4 185	704	318	235	283	29	15	1 196	1 287	1 122	4 446	1 122	359	853							
Without own children	59 010	329	2 102	183	108	70	100	—	—	1 063	989	122	446	122	122	446							
With own children 3 to 17 years	83 049	417	2 050	521	210	165	183	29	15	1 345	1 537	748	2 066	748	748	2 066							
One or more own children enrolled in school	76 604	417	1 925	483	192	165	183	29	15	1 338	1 557	689	2 255	689	689	2 255							
With own children under 3 years only	7 114	18	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	36	15	15	36							
Years of School Completed by Head																							
Total	155 655	764	4 185	704	318	235	283	29	15	1 196	1 287	1 122	4 446	1 122	970	380							
Elementary	85 944	521	3 007	464	298	182	187	29	15	1 218	1 391	55	330	55	55	330							
High school:	14 897	63	305	50	—	—	19	—	—	1 020	827	75	709	75	75	709							
1 to 3 years	28 844	78	588	95	20	—	54	—	—	1 189	1 084	22	257	22	22	257							
4 years	17 781	74	163	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
College:	3 174	28	43	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
1 to 3 years	5 015	—	79	16	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Occupation of Employed Head																							
Total ²	110 742	626	3 213	595	247	199	163	11	—	1 184	1 139	916	3 508	916	150	150							
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 773	56	61	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Skilled	4 560	56	61	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Self-employed	1 213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 846	16	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Skilled	1 135	16	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Self-employed	711	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Sales workers	1 098	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Clerical and kindred workers	4 037	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Craftsmen and kindred workers	16 270	80	411	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Operatives, except transport	23 316	18	416	22	—	—	23	—	—	1 065	925	—	491	—	—	491							
Transport equipment operatives	9 787	38	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	—	—	99							
Laborers, except farm	16 705	103	374	21	—	—	20	—	—	835	519	—	518	—	—	518							
Farmers and farm managers	2 596	182	1 033	552	217	147	120	11	—	1 876	1 919	878	883	878	878	883							
Farm laborers and farm foremen	7 153	86	312	—	—	19	—	—	—	786	452	38	352	38	38	352							
Service workers, incl. private household	21 399	47	416	—	30	—	—	—	—	960	509	—	463	—	—	463							

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
SOUTH CAROLINA, TOTAL—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	155 655	764	4 185	704	318	235	283	29	15	1 196	1 287	1 122	4 446	
No earners	17 449	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 earner	51 370	217	1 478	312	170	182	85	—	—	1 360	—	1 043	945	
2 earners	60 031	341	1 496	261	103	53	160	18	—	1 170	1 654	79	1 943	
3 or more earners	26 805	206	1 211	131	45	—	38	11	15	1 029	1 237	—	1 558	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	155 655	764	4 185	704	318	235	283	29	15	1 196	1 287	1 122	4 446	
Worked in 1969	121 226	740	4 008	692	318	235	243	29	15	1 194	1 181	1 122	4 253	
50 to 52 weeks	83 118	482	2 181	410	240	127	102	29	—	1 196	1 159	735	2 371	
49 weeks or less	38 108	258	1 827	282	78	108	141	—	—	1 193	1 209	387	1 882	
Did not work in 1969	34 429	24	1 177	12	—	—	40	—	15	—	—	—	1 193	
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	155 655	764	4 185	704	318	235	283	29	15	1 196	1 287	1 122	4 446	
Without wage or salary income	21 149	60	841	337	170	202	125	—	—	1 920	2 144	1 122	4 276	
With wage or salary income	134 506	704	3 344	367	148	33	158	29	15	1 014	977	—	4 07	
\$1 to \$999	13 278	92	456	113	65	—	—	18	—	1 228	1 099	—	720	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	12 610	168	526	86	30	—	18	—	—	936	783	—	405	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	13 641	39	345	21	19	—	—	—	—	1 003	961	—	578	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	17 754	34	489	35	20	—	43	—	—	1 131	800	—	497	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 518	92	330	56	19	—	—	—	—	949	687	—	1 669	
\$5,000 or more	60 705	279	1 198	56	14	33	78	11	15	940	1 172	—	3 983	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	148 558	729	3 823	648	288	202	283	18	15	1 190	1 296	1 122	4 463	
With nonfarm self-employment income	7 097	35	362	56	30	33	—	11	—	1 263	1 181	—	188	
Loss	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	
\$1 to \$999	1 863	17	171	19	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	977	—	80	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	801	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	920	18	31	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	637	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	1 811	—	44	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	
Without Social Security income	122 273	607	3 142	648	277	218	204	29	15	1 245	1 261	1 122	3 328	
With Social Security income	33 382	157	1 043	56	41	17	79	—	—	1 049	1 381	—	1 118	
\$1 to \$999	19 353	133	581	56	19	17	39	—	—	997	877	—	651	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	10 289	24	437	—	22	—	40	—	—	1 087	945	—	442	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 411	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
\$3,000 or more	1 329	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without public assistance income	138 895	743	3 881	628	254	235	243	29	15	1 171	1 258	1 122	4 173	
With public assistance income	16 760	21	304	76	64	—	40	—	—	1 523	1 626	—	273	
\$1 to \$999	12 768	21	234	54	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	223	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 679	—	70	22	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	50	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	271	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 or more	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without other income	143 819	708	3 892	660	275	235	263	29	15	1 198	1 284	1 122	4 045	
With other income	11 836	56	293	44	43	—	20	—	—	1 174	1 328	—	401	
Loss	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	6 329	—	180	28	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	272	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 676	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	914	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	416	—	23	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
SOUTH CAROLINA, RURAL FARM															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	27 108	1 424	6 442	1 883	1 042	738	1 269	556	829	1 760	2 882	2 191	8 869		
14 to 24 years	888	26	130	34	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	85		
25 to 34 years	2 341	83	506	38	70	22	177	128	174	2 263	4 050	348	557		
35 to 44 years	5 088	311	1 100	306	168	62	284	157	229	1 814	4 120	430	1 715		
45 to 54 years	6 585	298	1 655	585	373	269	340	108	275	1 998	3 273	708	2 478		
55 to 64 years	6 593	437	1 776	502	373	271	373	70	97	1 636	2 042	567	2 364		
65 years and over	5 613	269	1 275	418	155	114	95	93	54	1 518	1 832	53	1 670		
Size of Family															
Total	27 108	1 424	6 442	1 883	1 042	738	1 269	556	829	1 760	2 882	2 191	8 869		
2 persons	8 912	480	2 233	583	261	297	453	180	284	1 633	2 205	722	2 909		
3 persons	5 744	330	1 544	355	279	120	128	65	264	1 584	2 603	268	2 047		
4 persons	4 348	281	915	334	200	76	60	144	237	1 842	3 643	328	1 478		
5 persons	2 867	94	544	195	106	83	347	62	57	2 544	3 118	351	852		
6 persons	1 935	83	456	140	118	38	117	71	69	2 050	5 286	192	648		
7 persons or more	3 302	156	750	276	78	124	164	34	62	1 776	2 455	330	935		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	27 108	1 424	6 442	1 883	1 042	738	1 269	556	829	1 760	2 882	2 191	8 869		
Without own children	14 169	753	3 687	1 015	475	381	577	260	306	1 613	2 244	862	3 962		
With own children 3 to 17 years	12 296	650	2 598	868	545	335	692	250	523	1 987	3 644	1 271	3 774		
One or more own children enrolled in school	11 340	650	2 438	812	518	335	652	228	499	1 982	3 672	1 184	3 774		
With own children under 3 years only	643	21	157	—	22	—	—	46	—	—	—	58	163		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	27 108	1 424	6 442	1 883	1 042	738	1 269	556	829	1 760	2 882	2 191	8 869		
Elementary:	11 487	503	2 677	727	424	330	481	91	83	1 610	2 010	1 052	2 988		
8 years	2 746	147	650	341	154	77	163	23	23	1 940	2 276	165	3 985		
High school:	7 424	473	1 830	585	315	197	288	260	297	1 803	2 988	545	2 855		
4 years	2 790	91	771	96	81	54	165	114	172	1 767	3 255	315	923		
1 to 3 years	1 168	100	252	40	68	—	52	24	58	1 564	3 421	50	484		
4 years or more	1 493	110	262	94	—	80	120	67	196	2 984	7 439	64	634		
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total	19 826	1 225	5 186	1 489	947	671	1 060	510	771	1 814	3 057	1 862	7 488		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	706	75	150	45	39	33	—	23	—	—	—	—	365		
Salaried	706	52	150	45	39	33	—	23	—	—	—	—	322		
Self-employed	1 508	23	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43		
Managers and administrators, except farm	944	60	426	129	39	—	—	—	17	1 144	1 040	—	621		
Salaried	564	64	322	73	39	—	—	—	17	1 094	1 029	—	428		
Self-employed	491	64	104	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193		
Clerical and kindred workers	900	94	238	19	22	21	17	—	34	992	1 000	—	424		
Craftsman and kindred workers	2 346	115	696	65	41	21	41	—	14	1 038	1 054	—	909		
Operatives, except transport	2 319	154	690	22	23	—	23	—	29	918	1 015	—	869		
Transport equipment operatives	887	16	97	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97		
Laborers, except farm	7 219	485	233	1 047	803	558	914	465	646	2 943	4 419	1 843	365		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 999	50	309	1 047	803	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 837		
Service workers, incl. private household	966	67	251	26	21	19	—	22	31	1 208	1 824	—	348		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. *Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States Rural Farm	27 108	1 424	6 442	1 883	1 042	738	1 269	556	829	1 760	2 882	2 191	8 869		
No earners	2 024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1 earner	11 082	502	2 654	909	462	412	732	300	331	1 996	2 828	2 137	2 802		
2 earners	16 393	766	2 739	734	403	240	416	191	384	1 585	2 995	54	4 339		
3 or more earners	3 609	156	1 049	240	177	86	121	65	114	1 617	2 721	—	1 728		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head															
Total	27 108	1 424	6 442	1 883	1 042	738	1 269	556	829	1 760	2 882	2 191	8 869		
Worked in 1969	22 989	1 379	6 262	1 809	1 042	725	1 188	556	829	1 762	2 904	2 191	8 628		
50 to 52 weeks	16 189	1 015	4 210	1 161	812	506	870	476	719	1 838	3 251	1 548	6 215		
49 weeks or less	6 800	364	2 052	648	230	219	318	80	110	1 605	2 061	643	2 413		
Did not work in 1969	4 119	45	180	74	—	13	81	—	—	—	—	—	241		
Type of Income in 1969															
Total families	27 108	1 424	6 442	1 883	1 042	738	1 269	556	829	1 760	2 882	2 191	8 869		
Without wage or salary income	6 874	239	1 451	679	385	353	735	301	352	2 821	3 706	2 191	8 970		
With wage or salary income	20 234	1 185	4 991	1 204	657	385	534	255	477	1 467	2 500	2 191	7 899		
\$1 to \$999	2 317	71	469	208	87	57	82	44	53	1 981	2 534	—	438		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 792	136	403	171	145	47	88	47	23	1 955	2 366	—	664		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 442	101	373	45	18	39	40	24	24	1 175	1 538	—	519		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 509	138	487	145	64	64	192	22	49	1 686	5 302	—	793		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 777	96	463	136	56	32	25	10	42	1 443	2 211	—	753		
\$5,000 or more	10 397	643	2 796	499	351	146	107	108	310	1 314	2 075	—	4 732		
Without nonfarm self-employment income	24 271	1 168	5 822	1 630	901	631	1 179	545	695	1 758	2 950	2 191	7 461		
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 837	256	620	253	141	107	90	11	134	774	2 355	—	1 408		
Loss	112	21	151	25	20	16	—	—	52	—	—	—	46		
\$1 to \$999	432	17	96	37	—	—	22	—	19	—	—	—	201		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	378	204	253	18	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	131		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	253	102	43	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	261	106	31	18	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	157	57	21	57	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	680		
\$5,000 or more	1 244	136	278	119	46	21	68	—	43	1 579	1 994	—	—		
Without Social Security income	19 612	1 160	4 565	1 479	799	623	1 107	478	752	1 893	3 216	2 191	6 574		
With Social Security income	7 496	264	1 877	404	243	115	162	78	77	1 434	1 744	—	2 295		
\$1 to \$999	3 822	201	1 059	181	68	86	77	44	37	1 276	1 583	—	1 234		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 723	63	712	223	136	29	64	34	20	1 622	1 783	—	936		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	754	—	88	19	—	—	21	—	20	—	—	—	107		
\$3,000 or more	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18		
Without public assistance income	25 763	1 357	6 144	1 767	957	738	1 229	556	829	1 768	2 944	2 191	8 474		
With public assistance income	1 345	67	298	116	85	—	40	—	—	1 584	1 498	—	395		
\$1 to \$999	1 151	623	260	116	85	—	40	—	—	1 516	1 271	—	357		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	194	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without other income	22 432	1 208	5 433	1 483	937	560	1 044	467	584	1 712	2 505	2 191	7 102		
With other income	4 676	216	1 009	400	105	178	225	89	245	2 021	4 675	—	1 767		
Loss	31	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	2 569	190	636	214	66	94	88	49	98	1 659	2 394	—	1 032		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 017	—	220	87	37	55	38	—	29	1 986	5 837	—	61		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	99	—	22	22	17	21	41	—	—	—	—	—	68		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	253	—	22	25	22	26	21	—	44	—	—	—	130		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	316	—	61	21	22	26	—	18	19	—	—	—	154		
\$5,000 or more	—	26	48	—	—	—	58	22	—	—	—	—	—		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970 - Con.

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

United States States Rural Farm	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income -		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
SOUTH DAKOTA, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	161 419	3 452	9 499	5 448	4 560	4 234	6 573	5 121	6 148	3 903	4 928	11 143	16 266	
14 to 24 years	10 960	115	398	229	66	64	78	137	58	2 260	3 417	275	6 439	
25 to 34 years	28 477	389	1 022	624	629	629	996	761	617	4 185	4 814	2 130	1 698	
35 to 44 years	32 052	1 004	2 283	944	895	879	1 757	1 028	1 739	4 726	5 672	2 934	3 183	
45 to 54 years	33 761	754	1 940	1 308	1 205	1 216	1 658	1 541	1 623	4 342	5 256	2 974	3 669	
55 to 64 years	27 811	778	2 453	1 213	1 043	928	1 359	1 307	1 525	3 817	4 948	2 500	3 629	
65 years and over	28 348	412	2 403	1 019	707	518	725	347	586	2 533	3 649	330	3 648	
Size of Family														
Total	161 419	3 452	9 499	5 448	4 560	4 234	6 573	5 121	6 148	3 903	4 928	11 143	16 266	
2 persons	59 290	1 168	4 472	1 951	1 466	1 208	1 786	1 841	1 492	3 069	4 126	2 884	6 476	
3 persons	30 113	568	1 702	1 063	905	927	1 430	766	1 182	4 036	4 977	2 062	3 092	
4 persons	26 999	586	1 209	822	797	656	995	753	1 236	4 180	5 573	1 951	2 190	
5 persons	19 730	455	949	680	565	569	967	700	866	4 398	5 426	1 780	1 732	
6 persons	12 295	354	676	489	324	402	756	534	494	4 427	4 958	1 356	1 501	
7 persons or more	12 992	321	491	443	503	472	639	517	878	4 792	5 959	1 110	1 275	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	161 419	3 452	9 499	5 448	4 560	4 234	6 573	5 121	6 148	3 903	4 928	11 143	16 266	
Without own children	70 556	1 344	4 104	2 357	1 840	1 599	2 170	2 466	2 637	3 518	4 804	3 426	7 941	
With own children 3 to 17 years	81 820	1 999	5 050	2 820	2 611	2 474	4 181	2 506	3 376	4 214	5 075	7 237	7 905	
One or more own children enrolled in school	73 209	1 839	3 562	2 577	2 440	2 257	3 847	2 385	3 249	4 292	5 197	6 497	7 296	
With own children under 3 years only	9 043	109	345	271	109	161	222	149	135	3 234	4 187	480	420	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	161 419	3 452	9 499	5 448	4 560	4 234	6 573	5 121	6 148	3 903	4 928	11 143	16 266	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	12 886	333	1 075	452	312	284	303	102	366	2 455	3 459	371	1 633	
8 years	42 890	1 141	3 552	2 239	1 987	1 690	2 304	1 876	2 418	3 841	4 988	4 707	5 125	
High school: 1 to 3 years	20 450	518	1 089	626	575	490	662	675	702	3 583	4 750	1 308	2 002	
4 years	49 908	1 072	2 227	1 338	1 287	1 346	2 449	1 855	2 052	4 660	5 384	3 908	4 442	
College: 1 to 3 years	18 050	95	798	388	301	178	624	468	396	4 236	5 254	644	1 433	
4 years or more	17 235	293	758	205	98	246	231	145	214	2 215	3 753	205	1 631	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	130 240	3 292	8 133	4 744	4 209	3 936	6 183	4 845	5 986	4 073	5 069	10 937	14 184	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	14 045	73	467	135	43	57	38	141	19	1 771	2 670	—	956	
Salariat	12 091	37	348	111	25	18	38	125	19	1 859	2 963	—	704	
Self-employed	1 954	36	119	24	18	39	16	16	—	—	—	—	252	
Managers and administrators, except farm	17 474	355	707	277	154	94	172	—	118	1 651	2 163	23	1 792	
Salariat	12 421	258	420	213	102	55	108	—	118	1 805	2 495	—	1 212	
Self-employed	5 053	97	287	64	52	39	64	—	—	1 846	1 661	—	580	
Sales workers	7 262	42	287	117	63	80	57	58	73	2 509	3 641	—	640	
Clerical and kindred workers	6 820	59	348	122	—	35	15	—	19	1 380	1 661	—	562	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	19 195	184	840	133	133	28	41	—	18	1 123	1 339	—	1 217	
Operatives, except transport	8 134	113	277	78	39	42	41	—	—	1 314	1 519	—	514	
Transport equipment operatives	5 501	87	229	36	62	—	76	18	—	1 459	2 020	—	454	
Laborers, except farm	3 826	66	203	41	—	41	24	—	37	1 483	2 417	—	287	
Farmers and farm managers	33 948	2 061	4 317	3 718	3 672	3 500	5 646	4 566	5 682	4 804	5 803	10 894	6 802	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 944	91	141	50	43	22	97	—	—	1 943	2 106	20	375	
Service workers, incl. private household	8 142	144	317	147	—	37	17	41	20	1 067	1 635	—	568	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
SOUTH DAKOTA, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total													11 143	16 266
No earners.....													—	—
1 earner.....													10 353	6 810
2 earners.....													729	6 867
3 or more earners.....													61	2 589
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total													11 143	16 266
Worked in 1969.....													11 143	16 266
50 to 52 weeks.....													—	—
49 weeks or less.....													10 353	6 810
Did not work in 1969.....													729	6 867
19 958													61	2 589
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families													11 143	16 266
Without wage or salary income.....													11 143	16 266
With wage or salary income.....													—	—
Loss.....													—	—
\$1 to \$999.....													—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....													—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....													—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....													—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....													—	—
\$5,000 or more.....													—	—
Without nonfarm self-employment income.....													11 143	16 266
With nonfarm self-employment income.....													—	—
Loss.....													—	—
\$1 to \$999.....													—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....													—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....													—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....													—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....													—	—
\$5,000 or more.....													—	—
Without Social Security income.....													11 143	16 266
With Social Security income.....													—	—
Loss.....													—	—
\$1 to \$999.....													—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....													—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....													—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....													—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....													—	—
\$5,000 or more.....													—	—
Without public assistance income.....													11 143	16 266
With public assistance income.....													—	—
Loss.....													—	—
\$1 to \$999.....													—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....													—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....													—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....													—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....													—	—
\$5,000 or more.....													—	—
Without other income.....													11 143	16 266
With other income.....													—	—
Loss.....													—	—
\$1 to \$999.....													—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....													—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....													—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....													—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....													—	—
\$5,000 or more.....													—	—

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970 - Con.

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$3,776 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income^{1}
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
SOUTH DAKOTA, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total														
14 to 24 years	40 580	5 377	2 439	5 631	4 278	3 776	3 626	5 691	4 328	5 434	4 407	5 393	10 703	9 396
25 to 34 years	1 078	327	99	178	190	66	43	54	81	40	2 518	3 376	234	226
35 to 44 years	5 398	809	294	595	599	546	513	896	602	544	4 508	5 134	2 067	920
45 to 54 years	8 528	758	722	783	749	679	702	1 610	932	1 593	5 311	6 293	2 875	1 845
55 to 64 years	10 493	972	532	1 303	1 156	1 029	1 083	1 549	1 469	1 400	4 684	5 575	2 934	2 258
65 years and over	9 025	1 017	478	1 344	968	505	889	1 075	992	311	4 296	5 356	2 263	1 966
	6 058	1 494	314	1 428	616		396	507	252	546	2 877	4 171	330	2 181
Size of Family														
Total														
2 persons	40 580	5 377	2 439	5 631	4 278	3 776	3 626	5 691	4 328	5 434	4 407	5 393	10 703	9 396
3 persons	13 157	2 340	696	2 584	1 365	1 131	1 045	1 377	1 381	1 238	3 675	4 513	2 647	3 477
4 persons	7 612	907	432	1 008	875	793	715	1 220	643	1 019	4 342	5 404	1 960	1 827
5 persons	6 700	808	473	681	687	689	635	917	656	1 154	4 655	6 024	1 906	1 346
6 persons	5 475	491	338	628	599	510	533	911	818	818	4 782	5 722	1 724	1 122
7 persons or more	3 506	327	262	436	366	277	291	663	484	400	4 854	5 400	1 356	882
	4 130	504	238	294	386	376	407	603	517	805	5 371	6 510	1 110	742
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families														
Without own children	40 580	5 377	2 439	5 631	4 278	3 776	3 626	5 691	4 328	5 434	4 407	5 393	10 703	9 396
With own children 3 to 17 years	16 945	2 731	846	2 930	1 718	1 417	1 377	1 685	1 925	2 316	4 142	5 338	3 189	4 423
One or more own children enrolled in school	22 251	2 364	1 522	2 534	2 354	2 250	2 108	3 842	2 271	3 002	4 607	5 470	7 075	4 815
With own children under 3 years only	20 467	2 061	1 419	2 179	2 134	2 079	1 946	3 567	2 189	2 893	4 715	5 612	6 356	4 412
	1 384	282	71	167	202	109	141	164	132	116	4 014	4 712	439	158
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total														
Elementary: Less than 8 years	40 580	5 377	2 439	5 631	4 278	3 776	3 626	5 691	4 328	5 434	4 407	5 393	10 703	9 396
8 years	2 938	735	241	552	256	246	241	261	80	326	3 213	4 043	371	919
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 232	1 916	926	2 395	1 903	1 762	1 558	1 956	1 600	2 216	4 110	5 263	4 520	3 372
4 years	5 302	775	351	701	698	499	470	618	565	625	4 031	5 120	1 287	1 302
College: 1 to 3 years	12 386	1 274	728	1 468	1 057	1 027	1 109	2 239	1 618	1 866	5 149	5 918	3 714	2 752
4 years or more	2 508	373	57	348	268	206	141	485	342	288	5 196	5 839	626	557
	1 214	304	136	167	96	36	107	132	123	113	4 187	4 596	185	494
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²														
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	36 794	3 429	2 361	5 088	3 902	3 609	3 411	5 501	4 199	5 294	4 505	5 467	10 555	8 446
Salaried	513	206	37	89	75			19	87					307
Self-employed	475	168	37	89	75			19	87					307
Managers and administrators, except farm	38													
Salaried	862	374	94	118	79	37	43	55		62	2 405	3 024		447
Self-employed	254	645	94	60	79	37	22	37		62				380
Sales workers	217	120	19	58	38		21	18						97
Clerical and kindred workers	307	133		79	38		38							174
Craftsmen and kindred workers	350	128	21	90	60		17	15		19				186
Operatives, except transport	1 320	692	143	364	68	53					940	918		186
Transport equipment operatives	551	217	77	101	34	42		41						575
Laborers, except farm	327	115	21	75	36	62		18						275
Farm laborers and farm foremen	255	99	45	53	18				21	19				176
Service workers, incl. private household	31 033	594	1 803	4 024	3 427	3 375	3 231	5 294	4 091	5 194	4 802	5 786	10 555	5 846
	1 033	795	41	56	17	43	22	59						177
		76	60	39	50		18							167

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
SOUTH DAKOTA, RURAL FARM—Continued																							
All Races—Continued																							
Number of Earners																							
Total	40 580	2 439	5 631	4 278	3 776	3 626	5 691	4 328	5 434	4 407	5 393	10 703	9 396	10 703	9 396								
No earners	1 274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
1 earner	23 640	1 463	3 145	3 004	2 024	2 195	3 965	2 339	3 172	4 464	5 313	9 934	3 966	10 686	9 121								
2 earners	11 880	769	1 925	984	1 473	1 050	1 354	1 414	1 554	4 105	5 200	708	3 773	7 506	7 506								
3 or more earners	3 786	207	561	290	279	381	372	575	708	4 917	6 501	61	1 657	1 657	1 657								
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																							
Total	40 580	2 439	5 631	4 278	3 776	3 626	5 691	4 328	5 434	4 407	5 393	10 703	9 396	10 703	9 396								
Worked in 1969	38 289	2 439	5 631	4 278	3 776	3 626	5 691	4 328	5 434	4 407	5 393	10 703	9 396	10 703	9 396								
50 to 52 weeks	33 839	2 105	4 841	3 597	3 382	3 286	5 313	4 059	4 425	4 702	5 212	10 212	7 506	10 212	7 506								
49 weeks or less	4 450	290	612	68	397	340	276	212	354	2 792	4 356	474	1 615	474	1 615								
Did not work in 1969	2 291	44	128	69	43	24	102	57	54	3 453	4 918	17	1 275	17	1 275								
Type of Income in 1969																							
Total families																							
Without wage or salary income	40 580	2 439	5 631	4 278	3 776	3 626	5 691	4 328	5 434	4 407	5 393	10 703	9 396	10 703	9 396								
With wage or salary income	21 682	1 181	2 801	2 651	1 878	2 187	3 596	2 379	3 647	4 823	5 910	10 703	1 987	10 703	1 987								
Loss	18 898	1 258	3 130	1 627	1 898	1 439	2 095	1 949	1 787	3 831	4 710	10 703	7 409	10 703	7 409								
\$1 to \$999	4 739	284	670	424	758	415	621	647	561	4 130	5 028	—	—	—	—								
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 721	67	506	171	275	321	433	248	277	4 405	5 161	—	—	—	—								
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 187	123	254	184	297	101	257	241	257	3 997	5 115	—	—	—	—								
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 251	41	172	60	184	68	180	154	137	4 603	5 320	—	—	—	—								
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 059	137	314	111	362	73	122	102	244	3 023	5 781	—	—	—	—								
\$5,000 or more	6 461	606	1 214	677	362	461	482	557	311	2 761	3 653	—	—	—	—								
Without nonfarm self-employment income	36 515	2 093	5 011	3 951	3 542	3 279	5 331	3 851	4 929	4 426	5 391	10 703	7 558	10 703	7 558								
With nonfarm self-employment income	4 065	346	620	327	234	347	360	477	505	4 233	5 413	—	—	—	—								
Loss	242	79	56	—	—	—	36	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 244	114	161	64	111	159	113	177	177	4 553	5 950	—	—	—	—								
\$2,000 to \$2,999	520	47	100	88	37	37	38	37	60	2 903	3 943	—	—	—	—								
\$3,000 to \$3,999	544	42	56	56	24	39	41	43	89	5 444	6 086	—	—	—	—								
\$4,000 to \$4,999	360	—	99	39	24	—	18	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—								
\$5,000 or more	205	—	23	80	62	93	78	105	63	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Without Social Security income	33 191	2 035	4 145	3 432	3 189	3 107	5 189	3 894	4 954	4 699	5 640	10 703	6 861	10 703	6 861								
With Social Security income	7 389	404	1 486	846	587	519	502	434	480	2 874	3 985	—	—	—	—								
Loss	2485	220	374	244	263	284	240	170	170	3 504	3 889	—	—	—	—								
\$1 to \$999	3 300	144	692	481	237	160	146	175	226	2 612	3 712	—	—	—	—								
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 474	40	386	121	87	75	86	122	52	2 483	4 423	—	—	—	—								
\$2,000 to \$2,999	130	—	34	—	—	—	21	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—								
\$3,000 or more	40 001	2 383	5 477	4 260	3 706	3 584	5 654	4 328	5 396	4 438	5 416	10 703	9 179	10 703	9 179								
Without public assistance income	408	56	154	18	70	42	37	—	38	1 968	3 433	—	—	—	—								
With public assistance income	102	20	38	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Loss	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
\$1,000 to \$1,999	26 520	1 665	3 615	2 999	2 393	2 230	3 515	2 965	3 714	4 393	5 450	10 703	5 374	10 703	5 374								
\$2,000 to \$2,999	14 060	774	2 016	1 279	1 383	1 396	2 176	1 363	1 720	4 431	5 283	—	—	—	—								
\$3,000 or more	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Without other income	10 021	—	1 457	946	1 166	1 025	1 611	905	1 307	4 339	5 227	—	—	—	—								
With other income	1 698	109	295	119	80	246	330	191	153	4 644	5 093	—	—	—	—								
Loss	601	18	130	95	43	26	18	59	49	5 346	5 918	—	—	—	—								
\$1,000 to \$1,999	229	—	35	22	24	—	18	—	22	3 093	5 030	—	—	—	—								
\$2,000 to \$2,999	445	63	21	—	43	21	36	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—								

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
	Total		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
TENNESSEE, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	1 021 298	941 310	9 087	44 494	10 402	5 574	2 605	4 050	1 846	1 930	1 747	8 341	59 135	
14 to 24 years	78 734	77 168	67	1 051	210	20	71	84	21	42	1 570	161	1 296	
25 to 34 years	211 667	203 384	1 245	4 480	787	463	210	463	210	389	1 862	909	6 409	
35 to 44 years	208 837	194 684	1 838	7 344	1 853	1 021	599	662	423	413	1 769	1 391	11 025	
45 to 54 years	205 980	185 062	2 719	10 995	2 892	1 415	774	1 114	540	469	1 786	1 872	16 163	
55 to 64 years	169 317	147 811	2 316	11 373	2 875	1 828	687	1 252	595	580	1 937	3 579	14 586	
65 years and over	146 763	133 201	902	9 251	1 785	807	248	475	57	37	1 314	429	9 656	
Size of Family														
Total	1 021 298	941 310	9 087	44 494	10 402	5 574	2 605	4 050	1 846	1 930	1 747	8 341	59 135	
2 persons	357 512	327 571	3 280	17 411	3 837	2 361	793	1 225	589	445	1 596	3 845	20 564	
3 persons	234 045	215 584	2 374	9 539	2 422	1 372	681	1 185	468	420	1 783	1 630	13 986	
4 persons	197 710	183 039	1 571	8 016	1 832	808	433	996	328	687	2 130	1 020	11 665	
5 persons	113 837	105 816	989	4 326	1 106	450	291	366	264	229	1 753	883	6 045	
6 persons	59 843	55 203	459	2 701	710	265	307	127	127	135	1 757	431	3 622	
7 persons or more	58 351	54 097	414	2 501	318	318	100	127	70	14	1 314	532	3 253	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families														
Without own children	941 310	941 310	9 087	44 494	10 402	5 574	2 605	4 050	1 846	1 930	1 747	8 341	59 135	
With own children 3 to 17 years	468 907	425 201	4 530	25 040	5 719	3 271	1 304	2 117	881	844	1 697	4 504	31 357	
One or more own children enrolled in school	492 921	458 534	4 373	18 374	4 598	1 839	1 197	1 872	898	935	1 781	3 639	26 403	
With own children under 3 years only	59 470	57 555	3 974	16 307	4 294	1 991	1 088	1 572	774	850	1 784	3 119	23 719	
			184	1 080	85	150	104	94	67	151	2 275	198	1 375	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	1 021 298	941 310	9 087	44 494	10 402	5 574	2 605	4 050	1 846	1 930	1 747	8 341	59 135	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	242 903	217 790	1 968	16 325	3 095	1 586	616	908	290	325	1 453	3 348	17 125	
8 years	155 317	137 183	1 743	9 964	2 709	1 478	642	904	317	377	1 790	1 922	13 232	
High school: 1 to 3 years	180 311	167 804	1 246	6 782	1 907	914	533	623	268	234	1 745	1 347	9 128	
4 years	254 852	239 381	2 455	7 234	1 725	992	615	1 062	734	654	2 090	1 442	11 928	
College: 1 to 3 years	89 359	84 855	783	2 014	660	371	66	323	108	179	1 964	211	3 826	
4 years or more	98 556	94 297	892	2 175	306	233	133	230	129	161	1 807	71	3 896	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	794 925	728 221	8 169	35 202	8 973	4 847	2 300	3 702	1 738	1 773	1 833	7 409	49 375	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	91 985	88 561	680	2 212	157	113	91	129	—	42	934	22	3 315	
Self-employed	82 233	79 380	481	1 957	136	91	67	129	—	22	988	22	2 796	
Managers and administrators, except farm	9 752	9 211	199	255	21	22	24	—	—	20	562	—	519	
Salaries	90 264	85 105	1 052	2 712	579	250	107	196	117	81	1 354	—	4 947	
Self-employed	20 238	18 571	292	1 812	386	217	87	155	55	20	1 069	—	3 407	
Sales workers	52 142	49 876	580	1 034	343	33	20	41	62	61	1 547	—	4 407	
Clafical and kindred workers	58 761	56 127	369	1 694	184	173	106	89	19	—	990	—	2 183	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	171 052	162 200	1 746	5 555	892	217	140	169	63	70	1 200	40	2 519	
Operatives, except transport	123 047	116 373	905	4 817	588	102	154	82	—	46	831	—	8 647	
Transport equipment operatives	53 203	49 767	441	2 342	267	169	66	99	—	—	1 010	19	6 522	
Laborers, except farm	43 671	41 086	215	2 034	237	82	—	—	—	—	1 039	—	3 259	
Farmers and farm managers	29 648	29 543	1 744	10 316	5 415	3 465	1 544	2 704	17	—	799	—	2 455	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	11 494	10 282	121	663	208	88	27	83	22	—	3 049	7 261	12 312	
Service workers, incl. private household	61 564	59 282	280	1 738	84	85	24	71	—	—	518	67	9 947	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—							
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999		\$2,000 to \$2,999		\$3,000 to \$3,999		\$4,000 to \$4,999		\$5,000 to \$6,999		\$7,000 to \$9,999		\$10,000 or more		Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	
																Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																				
States																				
Rural Farm																				
TENNESSEE, TOTAL—Continued																				
All Races—Continued																				
Number of Earners																				
Total																				
No earners																				
1 earner																				
2 earners																				
3 or more earners																				
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																				
Total																				
Worked in 1969																				
50 to 52 weeks																				
49 weeks or less																				
Did not work in 1969																				
Type of Income in 1969																				
Total families																				
Without wage or salary income																				
With wage or salary income																				
\$1 to \$999																				
\$1,000 to \$1,999																				
\$2,000 to \$2,999																				
\$3,000 to \$3,999																				
\$4,000 to \$4,999																				
\$5,000 or more																				
Without nonfarm self-employment income																				
With nonfarm self-employment income																				
Loss																				
\$1 to \$999																				
\$1,000 to \$1,999																				
\$2,000 to \$2,999																				
\$3,000 to \$3,999																				
\$4,000 to \$4,999																				
\$5,000 or more																				
Without Social Security income																				
With Social Security income																				
\$1 to \$999																				
\$1,000 to \$1,999																				
\$2,000 to \$2,999																				
\$3,000 to \$3,999																				
\$4,000 to \$4,999																				
\$5,000 or more																				
Without public assistance income																				
With public assistance income																				
\$1 to \$999																				
\$2,000 to \$2,999																				
\$3,000 to \$3,999																				
\$4,000 to \$4,999																				
\$5,000 or more																				
Without other income																				
With other income																				
Loss																				
\$1 to \$999																				
\$1,000 to \$1,999																				
\$2,000 to \$2,999																				
\$3,000 to \$3,999																				
\$4,000 to \$4,999																				
\$5,000 or more																				

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
TENNESSEE, RURAL FARM															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	89 440	5 267	27 056	7 828	4 327	2 008	3 019	1 421	1 269	1 540	1 948	6 847	35 635		
14 to 24 years	1 948	67	387	107	20	24	84	21	42	157	217	95	566		
25 to 34 years	8 535	719	2 314	473	303	146	143	77	217	1 277	1 766	571	3 280		
35 to 44 years	13 919	1 035	4 263	1 365	844	450	501	320	236	1 629	1 973	1 119	6 680		
45 to 54 years	20 619	1 457	6 590	2 222	1 078	637	922	387	320	1 624	2 042	1 441	9 887		
55 to 64 years	23 764	1 477	7 359	2 187	1 535	613	931	559	431	1 650	2 194	3 214	9 110		
65 years and over	20 655	512	6 143	1 474	547	138	438	57	23	1 353	1 457	407	6 112		
Size of Family															
Total	89 440	5 267	27 056	7 828	4 327	2 008	3 019	1 421	1 269	1 540	1 948	6 847	35 635		
2 persons	35 916	1 887	10 849	3 078	1 905	609	940	502	321	1 504	1 831	3 401	12 247		
3 persons	19 116	1 362	5 348	1 686	978	441	864	399	309	1 620	2 092	1 188	7 981		
4 persons	15 164	880	4 925	1 340	348	246	693	247	223	1 575	2 223	833	7 289		
5 persons	8 805	547	2 490	880	337	246	282	166	121	1 545	1 895	590	3 791		
6 persons	5 420	318	1 808	337	159	307	135	57	86	1 422	1 782	392	2 365		
7 persons or more	5 019	253	1 436	507	296	57	105	50	—	1 531	1 553	443	1 962		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	89 440	5 267	27 056	7 828	4 327	2 008	3 019	1 421	1 269	1 540	1 948	6 847	35 635		
Without own children	51 900	2 799	15 817	4 541	2 583	1 029	1 649	760	647	1 532	1 935	3 927	19 559		
With own children 3 to 17 years	35 661	2 379	10 867	3 239	1 653	913	1 327	615	538	1 544	1 932	2 786	15 569		
One or more own children enrolled in school	32 104	2 117	9 825	3 060	1 572	822	1 225	520	475	1 566	1 939	2 495	14 176		
With own children under 3 years only	1 879	89	372	48	91	66	43	46	84	1 777	2 839	134	507		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	89 440	5 267	27 056	7 828	4 327	2 008	3 019	1 421	1 269	1 540	1 948	6 847	35 635		
Elementary: Less than 8 years	34 254	1 356	11 285	2 471	1 298	499	688	233	203	1 358	1 568	2 786	11 597		
8 years	21 601	1 037	6 616	2 199	1 232	508	705	282	237	1 624	1 972	1 607	8 630		
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 354	742	3 911	1 543	745	429	530	240	234	1 762	2 159	1 174	5 558		
4 years	14 096	1 459	3 824	1 195	770	460	791	499	480	1 716	2 422	1 040	6 868		
College: 1 to 3 years	3 396	310	818	323	175	66	147	87	75	1 688	2 379	169	1 569		
4 years or more	2 759	363	602	97	107	46	158	80	40	1 274	1 650	71	1 213		
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	63 622	4 698	21 299	6 709	3 888	1 829	2 747	1 336	1 228	1 612	2 070	6 095	29 708		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 326	320	759	71	90	24	46	—	22	612	916	22	1 246		
Salaried	2 010	218	735	71	68	—	46	—	22	986	1 166	—	1 096		
Self-employed	316	102	24	—	22	24	—	—	—	194	339	22	150		
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 894	374	1 072	282	75	20	108	77	20	1 194	1 359	—	1 894		
Salaried	1 894	235	614	168	42	—	86	35	—	1 157	1 067	—	1 134		
Self-employed	1 333	139	458	114	33	20	22	42	20	1 245	1 719	—	760		
Sales workers	2 023	353	553	203	59	23	62	—	—	990	900	—	1 191		
Clerical and kindred workers	2 336	168	667	167	150	44	89	—	—	1 423	1 376	—	1 204		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 242	989	3 507	572	153	140	143	43	22	1 024	979	—	5 463		
Operatives, except transport	7 507	649	2 677	362	59	154	35	—	—	986	669	—	3 876		
Transport equipment operatives	3 411	196	1 260	205	135	66	99	—	52	1 287	1 490	19	1 855		
Laborers, except farm	3 411	132	1 364	182	64	—	—	—	—	1 084	788	—	1 694		
Farmers and farm managers	23 268	1 272	7 969	4 504	3 018	1 331	2 082	1 194	1 112	2 444	3 073	5 987	9 414		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 433	1 271	405	120	66	27	83	22	—	1 487	1 648	—	645		
Service workers, incl. private household	2 418	124	1 066	41	19	—	—	—	—	940	587	—	1 226		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	With farm self-employment income										Without farm self-employment income		Total
	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States													
States													
Rural Farm													
TENNESSEE, RURAL FARM—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Number of Earners													
Total	5 267	27 056	7 828	4 327	2 008	3 019	1 421	1 269	1 540	1 948	6 847	35 635	
No earners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 earner	2 174	14 159	4 218	2 191	791	1 529	804	628	1 564	2 031	6 528	14 682	
2 earners	2 258	10 077	2 585	1 776	1 071	1 207	474	425	1 524	1 847	297	15 771	
3 or more earners	835	2 820	1 025	360	146	283	143	216	1 475	1 918	22	5 182	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head													
Total	5 267	27 056	7 828	4 327	2 008	3 019	1 421	1 269	1 540	1 948	6 847	35 635	
Worked in 1969	5 267	27 056	7 828	4 327	2 008	3 019	1 421	1 269	1 540	1 948	6 847	35 635	
50 to 52 weeks	5 231	26 225	7 639	4 231	1 992	2 995	1 421	1 269	1 546	1 964	6 780	34 750	
49 weeks or less	3 645	15 806	5 160	3 104	1 487	2 335	200	1 041	1 676	2 203	4 885	22 663	
Did not work in 1969	1 586	10 419	2 479	1 119	507	660	221	228	1 349	1 495	1 895	12 087	
	36	831	189	104	16	24	—	—	1 358	1 287	67	885	
Type of Income in 1969													
Total families	5 267	27 056	7 828	4 327	2 008	3 019	1 421	1 269	1 540	1 948	6 847	35 635	
Without wage or salary income	784	7 222	2 832	1 726	585	1 339	537	634	1 951	2 676	6 847	4 320	
With wage or salary income	4 483	19 834	4 996	2 601	1 423	1 680	884	635	1 390	1 676	—	31 315	
\$1 to \$999	3 108	11 6	437	344	238	274	136	20	634	2 051	—	1 675	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 437	1 652	544	348	131	105	97	46	575	1 684	—	2 055	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 433	1 670	490	180	105	105	119	96	541	1 937	—	2 311	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 935	1 860	619	403	196	210	42	75	1 723	1 883	—	3 018	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 991	2 066	556	200	224	162	86	76	1 473	1 736	—	3 395	
\$5,000 or more	31 799	10 470	2 350	1 126	529	798	404	322	1 213	1 438	—	18 861	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	4 377	24 047	7 031	3 937	1 835	2 786	1 344	1 138	1 570	1 999	6 847	30 456	
With nonfarm self-employment income	890	3 009	797	390	173	233	77	131	1 303	1 534	—	5 179	
Loss	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	161	
\$1 to \$999	38	715	166	105	17	85	—	44	530	2 092	—	826	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	75	537	102	43	—	—	18	22	205	1 373	—	757	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	149	300	56	61	—	41	—	—	1 030	1 071	—	507	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	85	227	190	80	20	21	17	23	819	2 097	—	566	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	46	173	55	80	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	393	
\$5,000 or more	336	1 057	228	101	136	47	42	42	1 246	1 408	—	1 969	
Without Social Security income	4 215	18 529	5 885	3 354	1 746	2 361	1 357	1 129	1 627	2 093	6 847	26 048	
With Social Security income	1 052	8 527	1 943	973	262	658	64	140	1 351	1 538	—	9 587	
\$1 to \$999	445	4 835	1 008	584	168	359	17	94	1 369	1 597	—	5 060	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 298	3 122	766	297	94	240	47	46	1 316	1 479	—	3 636	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 103	424	148	71	—	59	—	—	1 413	1 413	—	724	
\$3,000 or more	523	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	167	
Without public assistance income	34 337	146	7 606	4 287	1 927	2 930	1 421	1 269	1 552	1 974	6 847	34 299	
With public assistance income	2 908	26 152	222	40	81	89	—	—	190	1 124	—	1 336	
\$1 to \$999	197	638	153	25	39	89	—	—	203	1 278	—	390	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	670	246	69	15	22	—	—	—	171	734	—	200	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	60	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without other income	3 938	22 140	6 496	3 486	1 626	2 306	1 156	998	1 548	1 906	6 847	27 612	
With other income	1 329	4 916	1 332	841	382	713	265	271	1 504	2 126	—	8 023	
Loss	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
\$1 to \$999	825	3 281	843	553	225	405	140	134	1 450	1 927	—	4 842	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 319	1 071	187	164	113	119	64	91	1 532	2 792	—	1 692	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	758	312	80	52	44	62	18	46	1 702	2 485	—	589	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	75	128	69	22	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	314	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	48	62	110	20	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	258	
\$5,000 or more	90	62	43	52	—	20	21	—	—	—	—	288	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
TEXAS, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	2 813 841	29 348	58 124	14 437	9 872	13 317	6 327	9 616	17 768	1 723	3 332	19 861	105 701	
14 to 24 years	235 465	268	1 510	327	42	376	214	65	201	1 634	2 967	268	1 913	
25 to 34 years	603 534	3 407	4 586	1 151	871	1 845	461	1 231	1 851	1 873	3 583	2 708	9 824	
35 to 44 years	613 753	6 917	9 493	2 151	1 490	2 607	870	1 840	3 416	1 572	3 095	3 168	20 660	
45 to 54 years	560 927	8 554	13 564	3 568	2 372	2 930	1 792	2 371	5 223	1 717	3 552	4 798	27 938	
55 to 64 years	438 175	6 867	15 603	4 082	3 042	3 684	1 899	2 805	5 412	1 901	3 707	7 431	26 478	
65 years and over	361 977	3 335	13 368	3 158	2 055	1 855	1 141	1 284	1 665	1 585	2 576	1 488	18 890	
Size of Family														
Total	2 813 841	29 348	58 124	14 437	9 872	13 317	6 327	9 616	17 768	1 723	3 332	19 861	105 701	
2 persons	992 037	11 654	27 086	7 417	4 636	5 801	2 872	3 936	7 085	1 742	3 301	9 805	44 904	
3 persons	581 801	5 892	11 623	2 570	1 974	2 646	1 377	2 026	3 844	1 735	3 399	3 347	21 629	
4 persons	533 264	5 931	8 735	2 041	1 609	2 390	861	1 880	3 075	1 678	3 292	3 034	18 631	
5 persons	333 769	3 392	5 147	1 310	833	1 460	588	905	2 219	1 762	3 569	2 122	10 569	
6 persons	182 737	1 553	2 948	721	330	459	335	551	883	1 586	3 072	755	5 747	
7 persons or more	192 233	926	2 585	378	490	561	294	318	662	1 688	3 239	798	4 221	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families														
Without own children	2 813 841	29 348	58 124	14 437	9 872	13 317	6 327	9 616	17 768	1 723	3 332	19 861	105 701	
With own children 3 to 17 years	1 225 556	14 449	34 762	9 171	6 028	7 286	3 635	5 158	9 339	1 753	3 341	11 032	58 247	
One or more own children enrolled in school	1 409 075	14 220	22 212	5 113	3 717	5 546	2 549	4 226	8 062	1 675	3 297	8 263	45 465	
With own children under 3 years only	1 225 120	13 172	20 128	4 656	3 447	4 901	2 284	3 810	7 408	1 663	3 315	7 156	41 590	
Years of School Completed by Head	1 179 210	679	1 150	153	127	485	143	232	367	1 720	3 779	566	1 989	
Elementary														
Less than 8 years	2 813 841	29 348	58 124	14 437	9 872	13 317	6 327	9 616	17 768	1 723	3 332	19 861	105 701	
8 years	593 529	4 029	14 817	3 073	2 285	2 012	952	1 614	1 950	1 531	2 469	4 254	19 447	
High school:	222 674	2 272	6 378	1 937	1 283	1 475	599	927	1 624	1 874	3 252	2 494	9 839	
1 to 3 years	595 358	6 259	13 233	3 654	2 654	3 213	1 935	2 562	4 270	1 909	3 544	4 869	23 892	
4 years	668 031	7 198	10 331	2 757	2 019	3 424	1 595	2 098	5 098	1 989	3 857	5 091	22 031	
College:	357 985	3 952	6 032	1 350	834	1 834	566	1 047	2 714	1 728	2 139	2 084	13 009	
4 years or more	376 264	5 638	7 333	1 666	797	1 359	680	939	2 112	1 262	2 650	1 089	17 483	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total²														
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 328 862	27 092	50 307	12 623	8 895	12 315	5 618	8 982	16 784	1 758	3 437	18 333	94 796	
Self-employed	321 388	3 977	5 545	1 102	325	528	245	256	137	751	658	—	11 918	
Managers and administrators, except farm	286 103	2 863	4 901	1 114	259	360	184	176	93	829	713	—	9 609	
Self-employed	35 285	1 114	644	153	66	168	61	44	427	159	427	—	2 309	
Salaries	287 939	5 023	6 564	1 039	850	809	359	361	418	820	1 055	38	15 040	
Self-employed	223 368	3 839	4 823	718	665	375	295	241	145	710	831	—	10 920	
Sales workers	64 470	1 184	1 741	321	185	454	64	120	273	1 123	1 887	38	4 120	
Self-employed	168 046	1 585	2 582	613	268	292	240	140	159	1 050	1 260	47	5 415	
Clerical and kindred workers	179 530	1 358	2 763	389	128	79	130	103	55	829	851	—	4 860	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	487 538	4 578	7 746	1 303	507	534	188	159	238	788	938	17	14 731	
Operatives, except transport	239 920	1 593	3 594	465	377	111	69	205	113	930	1 351	—	6 325	
Transport equipment operatives	131 336	853	2 070	189	84	137	65	118	122	934	1 415	—	3 432	
Laborers, except farm	116 466	356	1 555	170	165	95	96	56	42	1 173	1 557	23	2 276	
Farmers and farm managers	71 687	6 349	13 169	6 301	5 886	9 299	3 884	7 428	15 278	4 539	6 040	18 183	22 976	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	50 049	477	2 103	499	196	334	262	95	163	1 570	2 268	25	3 557	
Service workers, incl. private household	177 146	763	2 290	513	109	97	80	61	37	1 059	1 001	—	3 720	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States Rural Farm														
TEXAS, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	2 813 841	29 348	58 124	14 437	9 872	13 317	9 616	17 768	1 723	3 332	19 861	105 701		
No earners	216 053	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1 earner	1 158 728	13 194	27 746	7 653	5 008	7 694	5 779	10 336	1 964	3 803	19 354	44 733		
2 earners	1 137 539	12 524	23 280	5 362	3 718	4 790	2 960	5 955	1 528	2 906	418	46 323		
3 or more earners	301 521	3 630	7 098	1 422	1 146	829	877	1 477	1 416	2 626	89	14 645		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	2 813 841	29 348	58 124	14 437	9 872	13 317	9 616	17 768	1 723	3 332	19 861	105 701		
Worked in 1969	2 468 355	28 909	56 549	14 152	9 641	13 082	9 589	17 671	1 732	3 359	19 746	103 626		
50 to 52 weeks	1 913 123	24 160	40 076	10 767	7 579	11 110	8 354	15 607	1 817	3 531	16 743	82 030		
49 weeks or less	555 232	4 749	14 453	3 865	2 062	1 972	1 205	2 064	1 482	2 666	3 003	21 596		
Did not work in 1969	345 486	439	1 575	285	231	235	57	97	1 393	1 980	115	2 075		
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	2 813 841	29 348	58 124	14 437	9 872	13 317	9 616	17 768	1 723	3 332	19 861	105 701		
Without wage or salary income	372 497	4 789	11 570	4 646	3 687	6 149	4 710	9 568	3 743	5 555	19 861	13 498		
With wage or salary income	2 441 344	24 559	46 554	9 791	6 185	7 168	4 906	8 200	3 327	2 384	—	92 203		
\$1 to \$999	114 268	1 486	3 968	1 219	773	1 343	1 108	1 183	2 632	4 595	—	4 907		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	113 153	1 093	3 102	734	555	735	481	1 045	1 942	4 775	—	4 775		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	109 666	910	2 654	634	496	271	536	606	1 804	3 304	—	4 479		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	146 923	907	3 022	709	693	631	435	968	1 975	3 921	—	5 509		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	157 092	1 144	3 508	738	365	262	317	459	1 480	2 529	—	6 152		
\$5,000 or more	1 800 242	19 019	30 300	5 757	3 303	3 271	2 029	2 939	1 014	1 541	—	66 381		
Without nonfarm self-employment income	2 453 941	20 628	45 788	11 648	8 412	11 169	8 293	15 763	1 874	3 674	19 861	76 898		
With nonfarm self-employment income	359 900	8 720	12 336	2 789	1 460	2 168	1 323	2 005	1 162	1 964	—	28 803		
Loss	23 903	1 687	21 309	88	111	76	21	43	—	88	—	2 295		
\$1 to \$999	55 890	1 235	2 515	378	190	244	235	370	1 140	2 026	—	4 493		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	36 712	766	2 163	450	235	117	211	218	1 504	2 368	—	3 334		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	25 266	506	1 997	159	103	103	229	301	1 709	3 588	—	2 185		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	25 635	549	1 051	265	188	134	61	149	1 292	2 239	—	2 256		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	21 570	337	540	244	64	86	40	48	1 393	1 385	—	1 358		
\$5,000 or more	169 924	3 640	5 042	1 205	520	1 006	526	876	1 189	1 850	—	12 882		
Without Social Security income	2 317 857	25 126	42 077	10 816	7 733	11 269	8 239	16 499	1 821	3 626	19 861	82 407		
With Social Security income	495 984	4 222	16 047	3 621	2 139	2 048	1 377	1 289	1 463	2 166	—	23 094		
\$1 to \$999	172 478	1 258	7 027	1 418	904	858	492	453	1 486	2 136	—	8 568		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	200 125	1 620	6 892	1 620	872	699	607	574	1 409	2 132	—	10 230		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	89 274	648	1 685	419	288	381	181	169	1 560	2 337	—	3 091		
\$3,000 or more	34 107	326	756	164	75	110	97	73	1 578	2 306	—	1 205		
Without public assistance income	2 672 024	28 929	56 078	14 001	9 719	13 113	9 312	17 508	1 730	3 352	19 861	102 847		
With public assistance income	141 817	419	2 046	436	153	204	304	260	1 521	2 570	—	6 854		
\$1 to \$999	87 350	272	1 338	404	101	90	166	138	1 397	2 397	—	1 918		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	47 822	121	613	32	36	65	138	122	1 506	3 192	—	7 799		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 927	26	95	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	137		
\$3,000 or more	5 718	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without other income	1 992 356	15 768	35 789	9 854	6 212	8 759	6 081	11 429	1 852	3 542	19 861	58 620		
With other income	821 485	13 580	22 335	4 583	3 660	4 558	3 535	6 339	1 515	2 995	—	47 081		
Loss	1 405	83	19	—	—	24	18	—	—	—	—	24		
\$1 to \$999	458 806	7 210	13 267	2 404	2 147	2 424	1 791	2 697	1 421	2 628	—	27 884		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	144 520	2 280	3 964	825	561	649	660	1 145	1 461	2 959	—	7 976		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	71 175	1 004	1 893	448	251	389	365	857	1 820	3 949	—	3 974		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	39 334	761	1 737	314	214	199	129	269	1 794	2 812	—	2 269		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 245	229	550	159	80	196	64	210	1 965	3 853	—	1 288		
\$5,000 or more	84 000	2 013	1 905	433	407	302	508	1 161	1 763	3 927	—	6 607		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
TEXAS, TOTAL—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Origin															
Age of Head															
Total	375 285	602	3 532	612	508	334	511	335	458	1 611	2 770	1 074	4 402		
14 to 24 years	36 016	22	162									180	122		
25 to 34 years	89 868	141	441	99	111		70	67	24	1 522	2 172	223	636		
35 to 44 years	94 926	123	684	106	39	126	111	22	128	1 598	2 811	239	850		
45 to 54 years	68 758	229	883	127	193	77	117	66	182	1 604	3 247	393	1 925		
55 to 64 years	49 697	46	912	153	94	85	170	85	110	1 714	2 954	39	535		
65 years and over	36 020	41	450	127	71	46	43	95	14	1 789	2 420				
Size of Family															
Total	375 285	602	3 532	612	508	334	511	335	458	1 611	2 770	1 074	4 402		
2 persons	67 251	108	456	111	45	66	96	64	78	1 772	3 165	259	551		
3 persons	64 847	134	557	73	95	83	62	104	134	1 749	3 822	292	679		
4 persons	67 046	127	748	120	85	17	183	81	66	1 518	2 222	130	1 021		
5 persons	56 031	98	454	114	132	61	91	81	38	1 923	2 831	122	374		
6 persons or more	41 880	24	371	68	39	44	11	—	—	1 372	1 347	77	374		
7 persons or more	78 230	111	946	126	112	63	68	43	142	1 469	2 631	194	1 100		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	375 285	602	3 532	612	508	334	511	335	458	1 611	2 770	1 074	4 402		
Without own children	106 026	170	1 136	287	180	166	215	184	173	1 911	3 374	426	1 508		
With own children 3 to 17 years	240 073	388	2 204	311	312	151	296	151	285	1 515	2 527	596	2 742		
One or more own children enrolled in school	204 313	313	1 998	265	249	168	254	128	250	1 501	2 596	472	2 414		
With own children under 3 years only	29 186	44	1 192	14	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	152		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	375 285	602	3 532	612	508	334	511	335	458	1 611	2 770	1 074	4 402		
Elementary:	207 807	218	2 493	419	390	147	266	153	198	1 552	2 406	731	2 595		
8 years	29 308	169	1 73	110	40	46	82	50	23	2 809	3 538	83	282		
High school:	54 611	144	261	21	19	18	64	43	54	1 192	2 479	159	469		
4 years	53 962	144	384	40	21	105	23	46	98	1 492	2 853	77	627		
College:	18 889	46	129	22	20	18	38	43	61	—	—	—	236		
1 to 3 years	11 597	25	92	—	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	193		
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	298 720	535	3 013	454	437	314	469	312	444	1 629	2 941	951	3 903		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	16 185	25	110	—	42	44	18	20	—	—	—	—	241		
Skilled	14 680	25	87	—	42	44	18	20	—	—	—	—	218		
Self-employed	1 505	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23		
Managers and administrators, except farm	16 656	111	181	—	21	—	41	—	21	—	—	—	375		
Skilled	12 095	65	140	—	21	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	248		
Self-employed	4 561	46	41	—	20	—	19	—	21	—	—	—	127		
Sales workers	12 598	20	184	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	173		
Clerical and kindred workers	17 678	—	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	67 216	193	465	45	—	17	22	—	—	725	968	—	677		
Operatives, except transport	47 825	60	189	38	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	352		
Transport equipment operatives	23 541	—	148	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	148		
Laborers, except farm	33 135	—	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	190		
Farmers and farm managers	2 875	106	749	226	309	211	347	249	403	3 709	5 060	951	190		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	22 566	20	578	101	21	—	19	—	—	1 244	1 145	—	723		
Service workers, incl. private household	33 937	20	132	44	25	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	699		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
TEXAS, TOTAL—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Origin—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	375 285	368 393	602	3 532	612	508	334	511	335	458	1 611	2 770	1 074	4 402
No earners	28 370	28 370	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	164 409	161 260	340	1 372	305	150	224	280	205	273	1 800	3 181	1 049	1 489
2 earners	129 172	126 965	193	1 275	141	162	86	187	86	77	1 429	2 256	—	1 602
3 or more earners	53 334	51 798	69	1 885	166	196	24	44	44	108	1 580	2 665	25	1 311
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	375 285	368 393	602	3 532	612	508	334	511	335	458	1 611	2 770	1 074	4 402
Worked in 1969	321 795	315 153	580	3 396	558	490	314	511	335	458	1 614	2 831	1 074	4 235
50 to 52 weeks	227 819	222 890	458	2 390	319	381	270	411	291	419	1 683	3 208	903	3 080
49 weeks or less	93 976	92 273	122	1 006	239	109	44	100	44	39	1 451	1 739	171	1 155
Did not work in 1969	53 490	53 240	22	1 136	54	18	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 167
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	375 285	368 393	602	3 532	612	508	334	511	335	458	1 611	2 770	1 074	4 402
Without wage or salary income	40 296	38 480	110	589	208	107	168	197	181	256	3 009	4 564	1 074	4 323
With wage or salary income	334 989	329 913	492	2 943	404	401	166	314	154	202	1 391	2 128	1 074	4 079
\$1 to \$999	19 832	19 126	28	279	94	49	24	88	22	106	2 489	4 026	—	154
\$1,000 to \$1,999	21 958	21 486	63	220	41	49	61	23	22	14	1 573	2 288	—	238
\$2,000 to \$2,999	27 217	26 716	35	396	39	21	20	23	23	23	1 266	1 341	—	455
\$3,000 to \$3,999	38 526	38 117	35	263	46	21	—	22	—	22	1 269	2 190	—	365
\$4,000 to \$4,999	38 264	37 718	21	385	39	21	—	59	21	—	1 309	1 654	—	508
\$5,000 or more	189 192	186 750	345	1 400	145	245	61	122	64	60	1 252	1 805	—	2 359
Without nonfarm self-employment income	345 504	339 579	445	3 063	526	462	290	432	292	415	1 644	2 849	1 074	3 572
With nonfarm self-employment income	29 781	28 814	157	469	86	46	44	79	43	43	1 393	2 282	—	830
Loss	1 129	1 037	67	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
\$1 to \$999	4 995	4 828	—	85	—	—	24	58	—	—	—	—	—	98
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 816	3 730	—	65	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 258	3 173	—	42	22	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	64
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 272	3 133	22	86	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 276	2 234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
\$5,000 or more	11 035	10 679	68	166	33	25	—	—	43	21	—	—	—	356
Without Social Security income	318 833	312 998	562	2 887	501	440	312	429	260	444	1 632	2 914	1 074	3 669
With Social Security income	56 452	55 395	40	645	111	68	22	82	75	14	1 515	1 975	—	733
\$1 to \$999	27 276	26 609	40	484	20	21	22	43	23	14	1 213	1 375	—	462
\$1,000 to \$1,999	19 845	19 488	40	161	68	47	—	39	52	—	—	—	—	248
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 040	6 017	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
\$3,000 or more	3 271	3 271	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without public assistance income	341 970	335 483	602	3 266	568	492	314	466	335	444	1 618	2 817	1 074	4 139
With public assistance income	33 315	32 910	—	266	44	16	20	45	—	14	1 523	2 013	—	263
\$1 to \$999	20 992	19 839	—	209	23	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	190
\$1,000 to \$1,999	11 999	11 061	—	43	21	16	20	24	—	14	—	—	—	59
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 787	1 773	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$3,000 or more	237	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	327 961	322 275	411	2 858	563	421	294	427	294	418	1 702	2 941	1 074	3 386
With other income	47 324	46 118	191	674	49	87	40	84	41	40	1 223	1 963	—	1 016
Loss	59	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	29 990	29 244	148	442	28	25	18	46	20	19	1 019	1 534	—	648
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9 261	8 980	43	132	21	43	—	20	21	21	—	—	—	231
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 329	3 262	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 779	1 708	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
\$4,000 to \$4,999	744	744	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	2 162	2 121	—	23	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	41

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
	Total		\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
TEXAS, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	114 985	41 211	23 947	8 204	5 610	3 442	7 461	5 546	10 362	2 456	4 106	12 624	40 412	
14 to 24 years	2 140	1 305	273	119	42	24	167	23	92	2 416	4 139	162	472	
25 to 34 years	10 900	5 178	1 365	567	286	272	805	582	1 018	3 357	4 968	1 554	2 784	
35 to 44 years	18 824	7 046	3 101	1 095	857	437	1 438	1 109	1 952	2 912	4 409	2 190	6 718	
45 to 54 years	23 572	7 485	5 009	2 033	1 403	991	1 630	1 498	3 165	2 787	4 720	3 087	10 384	
55 to 64 years	30 579	8 310	7 300	2 432	1 717	1 106	2 302	1 664	3 158	2 512	4 120	4 726	11 173	
65 years and over	26 815	11 887	6 899	1 958	1 305	612	1 119	670	977	1 762	2 761	905	8 881	
Size of Family														
Total	114 985	41 211	23 947	8 204	5 610	3 442	7 461	5 546	10 362	2 456	4 106	12 624	40 412	
2 persons	53 278	18 492	12 454	4 312	2 662	1 586	3 343	2 138	4 147	2 456	3 698	6 162	18 446	
3 persons	22 152	7 376	4 559	1 498	1 190	693	1 416	1	2 242	2 651	4 402	1 806	6 123	
4 persons	16 624	5 839	3 126	1 085	916	436	1 259	580	1 633	2 831	4 453	1 806	3 970	
5 persons	11 560	4 175	1 835	587	467	389	854	580	1 412	3 020	4 868	1 428	1 946	
6 persons	5 198	2 081	973	310	118	167	245	357	566	2 660	4 589	428	1 697	
7 persons or more	6 173	3 248	1 000	238	257	171	344	182	362	2 384	3 738	572	1 697	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	114 985	41 211	23 947	8 204	5 610	3 442	7 461	5 546	10 362	2 456	4 106	12 624	40 412	
Without own children	67 461	22 971	15 939	5 397	3 522	2 010	4 303	2 826	5 420	2 228	3 810	6 851	24 470	
With own children 3 to 17 years	45 022	16 829	7 655	2 773	2 030	1 409	2 968	2 573	4 762	2 872	4 513	5 406	15 561	
One or more own children enrolled in school	40 877	14 965	6 927	2 660	1 869	1 304	2 718	2 357	4 285	2 841	4 494	4 786	14 458	
With own children under 3 years only	2 502	1 411	333	34	58	23	190	147	180	3 905	5 631	367	381	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	114 985	41 211	23 947	8 204	5 610	3 442	7 461	5 546	10 362	2 456	4 106	12 624	40 412	
Elementary:	32 712	14 366	8 242	2 272	1 494	542	1 246	1 095	1 391	1 725	2 808	2 782	10 614	
8 years	15 205	5 268	3 572	1 320	857	334	1 045	616	1 147	2 266	3 730	1 873	5 257	
High school:	28 314	9 395	5 716	1 909	1 610	1 336	1 946	1 589	2 464	2 720	4 124	2 986	10 159	
4 years	23 577	7 443	4 006	1 625	1 099	715	2 170	1 344	3 115	3 342	4 994	3 270	8 172	
College:	8 889	2 664	1 510	670	335	263	713	476	1 383	3 172	5 449	1 118	3 419	
4 years or more	6 288	2 075	901	408	215	252	341	446	862	3 044	5 172	595	2 791	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	92 424	26 203	20 775	7 172	5 126	3 112	6 845	5 180	9 858	2 583	4 269	11 742	35 925	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 352	1 441	791	243	17	67	60	73	49	872	1 192	—	1 851	
Salaried	2 946	1 254	736	197	17	49	60	73	25	846	1 134	—	1 632	
Self-employed	406	187	55	46	295	18	—	88	24	—	—	—	219	
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 694	2 323	1 361	363	230	155	212	212	94	1 297	1 752	—	3 245	
Salaried	3 937	1 663	844	230	252	130	85	65	37	1 199	1 280	—	2 219	
Self-employed	1 757	660	517	133	43	25	127	23	57	1 098	547	—	1 026	
Sales workers	2 024	840	524	153	61	72	61	34	—	1 195	1 381	—	1 099	
Clerical and kindred workers	2 525	977	898	202	86	37	16	18	19	1 118	1 220	—	1 482	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 801	4 517	3 140	862	280	59	232	117	62	1 026	1 135	—	5 925	
Operatives, except transport	5 134	2 408	1 445	272	202	69	68	37	53	1 084	1 254	—	2 589	
Transport equipment operatives	3 235	1 399	1 131	103	103	22	88	60	52	1 023	1 393	—	1 700	
Laborers, except farm	2 106	913	667	202	129	54	21	56	42	1 183	1 283	—	1 034	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	43 930	15 118	8 800	4 372	3 838	2 378	5 869	4 639	9 454	4 477	5 879	—	13 604	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	10 624	8 354	1 191	341	136	199	179	58	33	1 683	2 134	—	1 428	
Service workers, incl. private household	2 877	1 410	827	239	42	—	39	—	—	1 001	1 742	—	—	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income											Form self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																
States																
Rural Farm																
TEXAS, RURAL FARM—Continued																
All Races—Continued																
Number of Earners																
Total	114 985	9 202	23 947	8 204	5 610	3 442	7 461	5 546	10 362	2 456	4 106	12 624	40 412			
No earners	9 053	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1 earner	59 930	4 451	13 517	8 074	3 124	2 127	4 882	3 419	6 157	2 688	4 263	12 272	18 522	—		
2 earners	36 238	3 769	8 064	2 948	1 909	913	2 116	1 674	3 505	2 209	3 965	3 320	16 842	—		
3 or more earners	9 764	982	2 366	626	577	402	463	453	700	1 946	3 622	32	5 048	—		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																
Total	114 985	9 202	23 947	8 204	5 610	3 442	7 461	5 546	10 362	2 456	4 106	12 624	40 412			
Worked in 1969	101 940	9 035	23 304	8 074	5 544	3 410	7 269	5 511	9 270	2 456	4 141	12 564	39 651	—		
50 to 52 weeks	80 395	7 272	17 345	4 402	4 402	2 468	6 298	4 909	7 270	2 456	4 455	10 914	30 901	—		
49 weeks or less	21 545	1 763	5 959	1 804	1 142	468	971	602	1 053	1 718	2 801	1 650	8 750	—		
Did not work in 1969	13 045	1 67	643	130	66	32	192	35	39	1 509	2 145	60	761	—		
Type of Income in 1969																
Total families																
Without wage or salary income	40 070	9 202	23 947	8 204	5 610	3 442	7 461	5 546	10 362	2 456	4 106	12 624	40 412			
With wage or salary income	74 915	2 190	16 885	3 084	2 499	1 587	4 224	2 703	5 809	3 926	5 365	12 624	6 845	—		
\$1 to \$999	8 966	7 012	16 885	5 120	3 111	1 855	3 237	2 703	4 553	1 804	3 276	—	33 567	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 095	503	1 923	826	426	296	513	676	1 306	2 979	5 262	—	2 102	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 558	322	1 468	534	347	170	448	401	640	2 590	4 448	—	2 352	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 842	469	1 068	347	335	117	289	321	423	2 637	4 427	—	1 928	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 518	539	1 550	448	378	254	336	206	538	2 157	4 107	—	2 935	—		
\$5,000 or more	38 936	4 711	9 352	2 504	1 385	863	1 243	907	1 432	1 388	2 255	—	3 028	—		
Without nonfarm self-employment income	98 557	7 291	19 823	7 041	4 943	2 996	6 569	4 967	9 272	2 616	4 292	12 624	31 200	—		
With nonfarm self-employment income	16 428	1 911	4 124	1 163	667	446	892	579	1 090	1 710	3 025	—	9 212	—		
Loss	1 054	306	123	47	47	19	43	—	—	—	—	—	437	—		
\$1 to \$999	3 139	287	910	139	149	57	84	121	291	1 609	3 141	—	1 487	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 432	252	496	242	186	73	162	88	135	2 285	3 141	—	1 356	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 839	223	394	98	26	60	161	119	200	2 240	4 479	—	896	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 696	291	477	149	79	40	66	23	68	1 281	1 891	—	1 078	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	955	63	307	101	41	42	20	40	48	1 746	2 448	—	594	—		
\$5,000 or more	5 313	489	1 417	434	139	174	380	188	305	1 798	2 857	—	3 364	—		
Without Social Security income	84 281	7 523	15 807	5 923	4 157	2 727	6 230	4 859	9 647	2 862	4 618	12 624	29 632	—		
With Social Security income	30 704	1 679	8 140	2 281	1 453	715	1 231	687	715	1 664	2 382	—	10 780	—		
\$1 to \$999	11 757	639	3 736	980	4 485	330	635	251	258	1 616	2 243	—	4 345	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	14 208	803	3 631	1 094	728	272	347	273	337	1 619	2 299	—	5 029	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 654	184	618	149	165	86	181	107	76	1 939	2 961	—	1 016	—		
\$3,000 or more	1 085	53	155	75	58	27	68	56	44	3 027	3 727	—	390	—		
Without public assistance income	110 662	9 022	23 119	7 901	5 534	3 377	7 327	5 426	10 158	2 480	4 128	12 624	39 226	—		
With public assistance income	4 323	180	828	303	76	65	134	120	204	1 872	3 263	—	1 186	—		
\$1 to \$999	2 646	110	540	303	60	47	93	79	110	2 069	3 031	—	814	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 534	44	274	18	16	18	41	41	94	1 606	4 104	—	332	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	134	26	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—		
\$3,000 or more	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without other income	76 993	5 770	15 759	6 082	3 650	2 336	4 902	3 426	6 678	2 456	4 050	12 624	24 408	—		
With other income	37 992	3 432	8 188	2 122	1 960	1 106	2 559	2 120	3 684	2 455	4 213	—	16 004	—		
Loss	180	15	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	15	—		
\$1 to \$999	21 566	2 006	5 429	1 381	1 269	669	1 578	1 113	1 852	2 155	3 749	—	9 340	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 732	601	2 61	406	341	72	290	341	573	2 289	4 211	—	2 692	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 529	242	639	119	201	237	121	237	510	3 912	5 832	—	1 248	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 555	201	289	102	81	75	159	76	164	2 819	3 666	—	795	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 026	507	1 28	18	19	51	109	64	107	5 376	7 114	—	372	—		
\$5,000 or more	3 407	344	423	104	66	38	278	289	478	5 252	5 635	—	1 542	—		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income								Form self-employment income	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States													
Rural Farm													
UTAH, TOTAL													
All Races													
Age of Head													
Total	249 978	2 328	4 759	1 169	977	625	1 490	752	973	1 769	2 963	1 204	9 022
14 to 24 years	24 033	115	69	96	21	62	—	24	—	—	—	24	267
25 to 34 years	57 452	311	514	179	35	41	180	41	234	1 776	3 234	251	991
35 to 44 years	53 688	544	758	300	259	150	331	177	197	2 187	3 071	211	1 881
45 to 54 years	49 459	506	1 052	192	221	101	595	210	182	1 946	3 022	277	2 064
55 to 64 years	35 430	537	1 102	247	286	220	350	244	235	1 948	3 103	341	2 146
65 years and over	29 916	315	1 264	155	155	51	34	56	125	1 207	2 570	100	1 673
Size of Family													
Total	249 978	2 328	4 759	1 169	977	625	1 490	752	973	1 769	2 963	1 204	9 022
2 persons	76 373	696	2 022	376	410	208	306	202	225	1 510	2 453	409	3 123
3 persons	46 381	394	707	147	84	82	297	86	201	1 712	3 361	154	1 436
4 persons	44 594	408	596	168	72	114	221	180	197	1 913	3 470	232	1 308
5 persons	34 851	329	491	224	139	156	175	132	89	2 212	2 855	165	1 171
6 persons	23 488	169	350	123	100	46	227	46	115	2 374	3 151	83	753
7 persons or more	24 291	332	593	131	172	65	264	106	146	1 931	3 211	161	1 231
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status													
Total families	249 978	2 328	4 759	1 169	977	625	1 490	752	973	1 769	2 963	1 204	9 022
Without own children	92 108	870	2 411	497	444	195	401	289	373	1 551	2 806	481	3 859
With own children 3 to 17 years	138 821	1 386	2 146	617	533	411	1 061	421	580	2 074	3 102	680	4 839
One or more own children enrolled in school	122 613	1 282	2 004	539	520	411	967	421	484	2 068	3 059	568	4 533
With own children under 3 years only	19 049	72	202	55	—	19	28	42	20	1 456	2 637	43	324
Years of School Completed by Head													
Total	249 978	2 328	4 759	1 169	977	625	1 490	752	973	1 769	2 963	1 204	9 022
Elementary:	11 793	45	271	23	74	19	18	—	60	1 550	4 442	40	367
Less than 8 years	17 154	147	439	120	108	35	74	38	35	1 599	2 344	67	695
8 years	46 716	467	1 054	213	158	156	331	76	66	1 506	2 233	185	1 983
High school: 1 to 3 years	81 734	747	1 385	398	316	271	512	320	476	2 202	3 504	413	2 754
4 years	49 300	511	803	270	258	106	371	216	200	2 198	3 205	443	1 736
College: 1 to 3 years	43 281	411	807	145	63	38	184	102	136	1 319	2 243	56	1 587
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupation of Employed Head													
Total ²	207 628	2 170	4 095	1 056	951	559	1 490	712	917	1 858	3 060	1 138	8 142
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	38 265	439	736	97	22	—	124	20	19	787	841	—	1 437
Self-employed	34 984	396	712	97	22	—	124	20	19	840	961	—	1 370
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 281	43	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	28 985	207	458	79	119	—	16	41	—	1 105	1 136	—	67
Salaries	23 914	173	332	59	41	—	16	23	—	898	831	—	876
Self-employed	5 071	34	126	20	78	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	621
Sales workers	13 913	77	62	18	19	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	255
Clerical and kindred workers	17 338	135	263	39	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	197
Craftsmen and kindred workers	45 956	333	443	126	45	84	62	23	—	784	864	—	476
Operatives, except transport	19 685	145	411	117	45	23	14	24	—	1 018	1 152	—	1 137
Transport equipment operatives	11 958	155	103	18	18	—	26	15	—	1 022	—	—	696
Laborers, except farm	7 925	89	220	23	—	—	18	—	23	—	—	—	302
Farmers and farm managers	5 993	472	927	497	658	382	1 173	572	855	4 560	5 392	1 138	350
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 029	61	84	15	45	22	36	17	20	—	—	—	1 891
Service workers, incl. private household	12 790	57	310	45	9	27	21	—	—	1 049	1 185	—	283

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970 — Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income					With farm self-employment income								Form self-employment income —	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																
States																
Rural Farm																
UTAH, TOTAL — Continued																
All Races — Continued																
Number of Earners																
Total	249 978	2 328	4 759	1 169	977	625	1 490	752	973	1 769	2 963	1 204	9 022			
No earners	17 588	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 204	—			
1 earner	91 893	807	1 822	564	423	301	649	285	382	1 986	3 104	1 136	3 138			
2 earners	102 619	914	1 968	436	314	234	579	365	2 970	1 701	2 669	68	3 835			
3 or more earners	37 878	607	969	169	240	90	262	102	2 669	1 498	—	—	2 049			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																
Total	249 978	2 328	4 759	1 169	977	625	1 490	752	973	1 769	2 963	1 204	9 022			
Worked in 1969	223 189	2 276	4 623	1 153	951	625	1 490	732	939	1 782	2 955	1 178	8 799			
50 to 52 weeks	172 811	824	3 368	858	818	523	1 409	637	900	1 986	3 281	1 075	6 787			
49 weeks or less	50 378	452	1 255	295	133	102	81	95	39	1 234	1 582	103	2 012			
Did not work in 1969	26 789	52	136	16	26	—	—	20	34	—	—	26	223			
Type of Income in 1969																
Total families	249 978	2 328	4 759	1 169	977	625	1 490	752	973	1 769	2 963	1 204	9 022			
Without wage or salary income	26 374	273	675	204	264	81	541	210	322	3 504	4 488	1 204	9 022			
With wage or salary income	223 604	2 055	4 084	965	713	544	949	542	651	1 366	2 589	1 204	8 166			
\$1 to \$999	9 465	99	292	95	93	178	180	136	139	4 152	4 388	—	391			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	8 779	135	166	84	115	40	64	66	66	2 905	3 159	—	335			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 346	98	260	67	100	20	162	55	65	2 828	3 303	—	405			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	8 630	64	217	89	88	34	78	101	101	3 182	5 037	—	451			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 348	34	110	62	44	48	49	—	22	1 093	1 774	—	272			
\$5,000 or more	178 036	1 625	3 039	568	273	224	416	166	258	1 877	3 034	—	6 312			
Without nonfarm self-employment income	218 586	1 849	3 852	970	851	562	1 316	713	814	1 877	3 034	1 204	7 061			
With nonfarm self-employment income	31 392	479	907	199	126	63	174	39	159	1 310	2 600	—	1 961			
Loss	2 196	77	18	21	22	21	22	—	22	—	—	—	98			
\$1 to \$999	6 611	95	189	18	22	21	22	—	81	1 381	3 397	—	382			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 096	38	181	16	28	—	26	—	38	—	—	—	281			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 432	47	156	24	18	—	42	—	18	—	—	—	297			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 490	22	39	—	18	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	79			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 638	—	22	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	44			
\$5,000 or more	13 929	200	302	117	58	42	43	21	—	1 259	1 157	—	780			
Without Social Security income	209 383	1 965	3 282	973	917	526	1 455	632	853	2 056	3 140	1 204	6 998			
With Social Security income	40 595	363	1 477	196	60	99	35	120	120	1 181	2 202	—	2 024			
\$1 to \$999	10 210	62	417	34	21	82	18	65	41	1 477	2 553	—	513			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	15 176	133	804	83	21	17	17	37	19	1 076	1 325	—	974			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 508	125	210	37	18	—	—	18	26	877	3 208	—	372			
\$3,000 or more	4 701	43	46	42	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	165			
Without public assistance income	237 835	2 328	4 627	1 137	977	625	1 449	730	973	1 770	2 972	1 204	8 873			
With public assistance income	12 143	—	132	32	—	—	41	22	—	—	—	—	149			
\$1 to \$999	6 760	—	93	32	—	—	41	22	—	—	—	—	110			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 007	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 970	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19			
\$3,000 or more	406	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Without other income	159 023	1 645	2 688	796	647	431	984	549	671	1 905	3 166	1 204	5 358			
With other income	90 955	683	2 071	373	330	194	506	203	302	1 592	2 595	—	3 664			
Loss	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
\$1 to \$999	54 391	485	1 312	242	223	117	364	160	219	1 640	2 769	—	2 355			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	15 878	88	380	35	67	21	21	43	22	1 264	1 410	—	552			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	7 289	41	117	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 301	47	118	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	186			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 136	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95			
\$5,000 or more	6 740	22	105	36	40	—	21	—	34	—	—	—	258			

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
Rural Farm														
UTAH, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	6 206	585	1 521	577	288	241	584	300	207	2 079	3 011	545	2 835	
14 to 24 years	224	—	—	35	21	22	—	24	—	—	—	24	20	
25 to 34 years	623	67	190	97	—	18	27	—	39	1 600	2 317	101	250	
35 to 44 years	1 289	220	181	124	124	22	22	113	89	2 375	3 184	78	613	
45 to 54 years	1 427	100	315	150	26	42	262	80	35	2 600	3 380	189	647	
55 to 64 years	1 604	91	444	129	81	107	239	62	22	2 407	2 930	93	826	
65 years and over	1 039	107	391	42	36	30	34	21	22	1 200	2 679	60	479	
Size of Family														
Total	6 206	585	1 521	577	288	241	584	300	207	2 079	3 011	545	2 835	
2 persons	1 986	135	734	84	101	79	178	43	22	1 507	2 648	120	975	
3 persons	821	87	196	107	41	36	96	22	57	1 888	2 198	115	356	
4 persons	1 071	165	192	133	41	42	122	86	35	2 466	3 353	108	548	
5 persons	800	67	180	86	55	62	19	61	45	2 267	3 074	64	360	
6 persons	486	—	72	56	22	—	124	—	—	—	—	38	175	
7 persons or more	1 042	131	147	109	69	22	45	88	41	2 440	2 992	100	421	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	6 206	585	1 521	577	288	241	584	300	207	2 079	3 011	545	2 835	
Without own children	2 607	173	912	169	101	131	368	65	22	1 538	2 478	162	1 234	
With own children 3 to 17 years	3 469	387	543	393	187	131	342	211	185	2 719	3 456	340	1 529	
One or more own children enrolled in school	3 298	387	521	375	187	131	342	211	165	2 671	3 370	303	1 507	
With own children under 3 years only	130	25	66	15	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	43	72	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	6 206	585	1 521	577	288	241	584	300	207	2 079	3 011	545	2 835	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	436	26	134	23	18	—	18	—	14	1 411	2 279	—	161	
8 years	799	77	263	58	60	35	57	21	22	1 478	2 279	49	371	
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 311	78	374	136	60	67	135	18	22	1 963	3 133	119	701	
4 years	2 263	151	422	197	165	100	244	214	130	3 252	3 880	205	918	
College: 1 to 3 years	909	148	146	62	45	22	130	47	—	2 097	2 547	172	319	
4 years or more	488	105	182	101	—	17	—	—	41	1 297	1 907	—	365	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	5 428	541	1 298	534	288	241	584	300	207	2 295	3 191	527	2 561	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	342	98	166	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	303	
Self-employed	342	98	166	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	303	
Managers and administrators, except farm	391	—	—	18	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	246	
Self-employed	343	71	109	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	
Sales workers	48	22	23	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	
Clerical and kindred workers	129	22	23	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	237	74	44	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163	
Operatives, except transport	911	108	142	71	—	39	22	23	—	1 338	1 598	—	406	
Transport equipment operatives	367	51	167	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	257	
Laborers, except farm	158	38	87	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	38	
Farmers and farm managers	153	—	87	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	105	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 316	112	453	293	217	153	525	238	207	4 157	4 762	527	828	
Service workers, incl. private household	274	24	23	24	45	22	19	—	—	—	—	—	86	
125	—	—	—	15	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
UTAH, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	6 206	1 903	585	1 521	577	288	241	584	300	207	2 079	3 011	545	2 835
No earners	394	394	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	2 689	708	174	726	218	161	111	363	128	100	2 415	3 558	501	1 019
2 earners	2 063	479	286	605	250	66	66	162	108	41	1 673	2 211	44	1 280
3 or more earners	1 060	322	125	190	109	61	64	59	64	66	2 495	3 263	—	536
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	6 206	1 903	585	1 521	577	288	241	584	300	207	2 079	3 011	545	2 835
Worked in 1969	5 769	1 492	559	1 521	577	288	241	584	300	207	2 079	3 011	545	2 835
50 to 52 weeks	4 705	1 188	498	1 116	433	234	202	564	263	207	2 394	3 299	501	2 224
49 weeks or less	1 064	304	61	405	144	54	39	20	37	—	1 576	1 811	44	585
Did not work in 1969	437	411	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	6 206	1 903	585	1 521	577	288	241	584	300	207	2 079	3 011	545	2 835
Without wage or salary income	1 591	394	116	256	107	134	22	341	114	98	3 825	4 272	545	342
With wage or salary income	4 615	1 509	469	1 499	470	154	219	243	186	109	1 726	2 526	—	2 493
\$1 to \$999	406	59	—	19	22	40	73	39	21	22	—	—	—	149
\$1,000 to \$1,999	328	106	—	19	47	50	40	18	23	43	—	—	—	168
\$2,000 to \$2,999	312	93	32	112	24	15	17	42	18	22	—	—	—	151
\$3,000 to \$3,999	368	93	—	43	68	46	22	22	37	—	—	—	—	155
\$4,000 to \$4,999	276	99	—	71	62	22	67	122	87	—	—	—	—	1 828
\$5,000 or more	2 925	1 059	437	862	247	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 356
Without nonfarm self-employment income	5 492	1 732	504	1 302	493	234	241	521	300	165	2 150	2 939	545	2 479
With nonfarm self-employment income	714	171	81	219	84	54	—	63	—	42	1 740	3 514	—	60
Loss	50	—	28	—	21	—	—	22	—	20	—	—	—	91
\$1 to \$999	158	56	16	23	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	18
\$1,000 to \$1,999	99	20	15	64	24	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	44
\$2,000 to \$2,999	91	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	159
\$3,000 to \$3,999	50	32	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	44	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	222	63	22	72	39	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without Social Security income	5 122	1 490	518	1 084	493	270	211	549	300	207	2 434	3 349	545	2 248
With Social Security income	1 084	413	67	437	84	18	30	35	—	—	1 229	1 184	—	587
\$1 to \$999	261	61	44	125	19	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	151
\$1,000 to \$1,999	585	237	23	272	40	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	331
\$2,000 to \$2,999	65	65	—	40	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
\$3,000 or more	92	50	—	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
Without public assistance income	5 997	1 744	585	1 521	545	288	241	566	300	207	2 038	3 008	545	2 818
With public assistance income	209	159	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
\$1 to \$999	163	113	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
\$1,000 to \$1,999	46	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	4 342	1 309	408	1 060	429	194	184	417	256	85	2 113	2 922	545	1 952
With other income	1 864	594	177	461	148	94	57	167	44	122	1 987	3 225	—	883
Loss	408	408	101	294	129	48	44	123	23	122	2 364	3 807	—	572
\$1 to \$999	323	103	26	108	19	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	181
\$1,000 to \$1,999	84	20	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
\$2,000 to \$2,999	59	20	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
\$3,000 to \$3,999	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	86	43	22	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

United States States Rural Farm	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
VERMONT, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	107 465	652	1 328	401	352	488	760	810	1 170	4 507	6 505	1 460	2 802	
14 to 24 years	7 751	17	59	—	20	38	20	—	19	—	—	57	77	
25 to 34 years	23 929	38	132	92	22	78	134	112	202	5 642	9 937	422	234	
35 to 44 years	21 868	84	410	80	125	136	194	229	250	4 404	6 814	470	718	
45 to 54 years	20 456	178	216	94	61	55	265	222	231	5 430	6 676	209	676	
55 to 64 years	17 656	259	322	115	84	102	107	228	320	3 863	5 232	265	753	
65 years and over	15 805	76	189	20	40	79	40	19	148	3 513	5 653	37	344	
Size of Family														
Total	107 465	652	1 328	401	352	488	760	810	1 170	4 507	6 505	1 460	2 802	
2 persons	37 021	200	351	105	79	41	188	105	179	2 695	5 229	248	664	
3 persons	20 815	188	343	74	16	74	125	115	219	3 344	5 142	268	660	
4 persons	19 954	55	192	74	83	79	136	103	174	4 557	6 181	99	353	
5 persons	13 390	19	263	93	41	40	174	149	119	4 513	5 494	279	480	
6 persons	8 129	19	65	—	69	20	39	129	155	7 837	8 967	137	186	
7 persons or more	8 156	146	114	55	64	167	98	209	324	5 867	9 276	429	459	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	107 465	652	1 328	401	352	488	760	810	1 170	4 507	6 505	1 460	2 802	
Without own children	45 754	384	598	201	138	139	328	227	486	3 489	5 514	344	425	
With own children 3 to 17 years	54 464	268	610	181	214	270	384	554	684	5 206	7 622	1 090	1 257	
One or more own children enrolled in school	48 046	249	524	181	214	233	323	354	663	5 430	7 892	967	1 177	
With own children under 3 years only	7 247	—	120	19	—	79	48	29	—	—	—	86	120	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	107 465	652	1 328	401	352	488	760	810	1 170	4 507	6 505	1 460	2 802	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	9 368	47	37	39	103	125	149	115	363	6 852	10 031	303	267	
8 years	19 703	167	232	39	109	109	144	227	290	5 035	6 506	384	580	
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 580	81	341	86	84	84	137	130	180	3 637	6 239	180	633	
4 years	33 076	159	368	204	56	134	278	256	215	4 358	5 704	453	685	
College: 1 to 3 years	11 809	144	256	14	—	36	34	42	85	1 262	4 819	100	433	
4 years or more	14 929	54	94	19	—	—	18	40	37	—	—	40	204	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	86 580	572	1 175	326	307	451	760	810	1 062	4 779	6 598	1 406	2 529	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	13 396	31	72	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	
Self-employed	11 898	31	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 498	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	12 245	57	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	
Self-employed	9 168	16	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	
Self-employed	3 077	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	
Sales workers	4 110	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	5 467	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	19 442	70	104	20	—	—	18	—	21	—	—	—	77	
Operatives, except transport	10 250	77	103	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	174	
Transport equipment operatives	5 257	69	47	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	203	
Laborers, except farm	3 329	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151	
Farmers and farm managers	4 526	268	566	306	287	393	696	775	1 019	5 963	7 981	1 406	1 438	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 902	—	19	—	20	40	—	—	22	—	—	—	101	
Service workers, incl. private household	6 397	—	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
		Loss	1,999 to \$1	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
VERMONT, TOTAL—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
Number of Earners															
Total	107 465	101 504	1 328	401	352	488	760	810	1 170	4 507	6 505	1 460	2 802		
No earners	9 114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 earner	40 086	37 476	545	103	105	253	394	342	574	5 095	7 477	1 358	797		
2 earners	44 445	42 224	554	218	165	130	272	281	315	3 318	5 047	102	2 259		
3 or more earners	13 820	12 690	229	80	82	105	94	187	281	4 971	7 128	—	706		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head															
Total	107 465	101 504	1 328	401	352	488	760	810	1 170	4 507	6 505	1 460	2 802		
Worked in 1969	93 268	87 444	1 293	346	352	488	760	810	1 153	4 613	6 608	1 460	2 737		
50 to 52 weeks	72 958	67 797	1 031	306	331	441	688	810	1 035	4 892	6 813	1 381	2 259		
49 weeks or less	20 310	19 647	262	40	21	47	72	—	118	1 744	5 016	79	478		
Did not work in 1969	14 197	14 060	35	55	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	65		
Type of Income in 1969															
Total families	107 465	101 504	1 328	401	352	488	760	810	1 170	4 507	6 505	1 460	2 802		
Without wage or salary income	15 511	13 352	1 227	163	122	208	281	431	613	6 377	9 259	1 460	2 267		
With wage or salary income	91 954	88 172	1 101	238	230	280	479	380	557	3 330	4 919	—	2 535		
\$1 to \$999	4 676	4 006	1 129	74	63	106	85	132	23	4 104	4 048	—	144		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 889	3 631	75	25	23	21	48	47	66	—	—	—	93		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 426	3 095	146	34	44	—	—	47	60	—	—	—	207		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 968	3 626	76	34	44	—	—	17	89	—	—	—	192		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 394	4 232	40	20	24	—	—	27	51	—	—	—	84		
\$5,000 or more	71 601	69 582	635	105	59	45	319	225	268	2 110	4 858	—	1 815		
Without nonfarm self-employment income	93 539	88 436	1 209	316	333	371	698	688	1 039	4 659	6 801	1 460	2 129		
With nonfarm self-employment income	13 926	13 068	119	85	19	117	62	122	131	4 026	4 746	—	673		
Loss	722	639	—	—	—	—	—	47	17	—	—	—	47		
\$1 to \$999	1 959	1 675	22	25	—	56	40	24	—	—	—	—	201		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 406	1 324	39	—	—	21	22	—	—	—	—	—	61		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	744	699	19	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 115	1 055	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	684	635	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	255		
\$5,000 or more	7 296	7 041	39	19	—	40	—	27	44	—	—	—	—		
Without Social Security income	85 603	80 581	917	381	291	409	686	746	1 040	4 905	6 912	1 460	2 173		
With Social Security income	21 862	20 923	411	20	61	79	74	64	130	1 798	4 330	—	629		
\$1 to \$999	5 617	5 153	199	—	61	39	36	44	38	1 859	3 644	—	286		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9 033	8 720	176	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	218		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 183	5 061	36	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	85		
\$3,000 or more	2 029	1 989	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	40		
Without public assistance income	102 192	96 376	1 271	401	333	488	743	786	1 153	4 537	6 562	1 460	2 734		
With public assistance income	5 273	5 128	57	—	19	—	17	24	17	—	—	—	68		
\$1 to \$999	2 326	2 220	35	—	19	—	17	24	17	—	—	—	46		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 759	1 742	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	749	727	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 or more	439	439	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without other income	72 474	68 189	737	360	265	351	547	644	915	4 896	6 912	1 460	1 644		
With other income	34 991	33 315	591	41	87	137	213	166	255	3 230	5 465	—	1 158		
Loss	61	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	19 619	18 514	358	41	87	97	92	114	175	3 144	4 805	—	700		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 420	6 254	78	—	—	—	50	16	16	—	—	—	122		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 991	2 776	79	—	—	—	49	28	19	—	—	—	196		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 596	1 547	25	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	25		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 254	1 228	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$5,000 or more	3 050	2 935	51	—	—	—	22	—	19	—	—	—	115		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss		\$1 to \$1,999		\$2,000 to \$2,999		\$3,000 to \$3,999		\$4,000 to \$4,999		\$5,000 to \$6,999		\$7,000 to \$9,999		\$10,000 or more		Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
VERMONT, RURAL FARM																							
All Races																							
Age of Head																							
Total	6 251	443	928	329	312	366	490	622	941	4 556	7 075	1 143	1 998										
14 to 24 years	229	17	38	—	—	38	—	—	19	—	—	57	36										
25 to 34 years	869	19	72	92	22	40	45	72	167	5 867	11 387	304	155										
35 to 44 years	1 522	23	290	35	125	112	148	170	224	4 808	8 072	397	489										
45 to 54 years	1 486	161	176	94	81	55	150	157	231	5 073	6 707	123	525										
55 to 64 years	1 436	147	223	88	84	60	107	204	206	4 292	5 373	225	517										
65 years and over	1 709	76	129	20	40	61	40	19	94	3 363	5 608	37	306										
Size of Family																							
Total	6 251	443	928	329	312	366	490	622	941	4 556	7 075	1 143	1 998										
2 persons	1 216	177	226	80	59	—	113	83	159	2 569	6 125	205	484										
3 persons	1 300	63	222	74	16	122	102	95	104	4 197	4 520	193	396										
4 persons	1 921	55	155	47	83	37	78	103	147	4 338	6 629	61	289										
5 persons	1 009	344	182	73	69	40	39	49	93	4 813	6 273	205	131										
6 persons	601	19	45	—	—	20	—	51	138	—	—	94	131										
7 persons or more	1 204	105	98	55	64	147	75	141	300	5 627	9 899	385	379										
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																							
Total families	6 251	443	928	329	312	366	490	622	941	4 556	7 075	1 143	1 998										
Without own children	2 480	307	414	149	118	79	253	205	342	3 538	5 775	282	1 086										
With own children 3 to 17 years	3 575	136	476	161	194	226	237	388	599	5 131	8 299	800	874										
One or more own children enrolled in school	3 226	117	390	161	194	189	237	388	578	5 641	8 643	755	814										
With own children under 3 years only	196	—	38	19	—	61	—	29	—	—	—	61	38										
Years of School Completed by Head																							
Total	6 251	443	928	329	312	366	490	622	941	4 556	7 075	1 143	1 998										
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 040	47	22	39	103	366	490	622	941	4 556	7 075	1 143	1 998										
8 years	1 271	107	153	19	109	49	72	91	281	6 750	9 667	268	175										
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 265	81	226	61	84	64	104	165	222	5 519	7 168	282	375										
4 years	1 612	83	284	177	16	110	166	95	180	4 008	7 090	157	483										
College: 1 to 3 years	1 645	125	168	14	—	36	18	19	68	1 167	5 465	59	326										
4 years or more	418	—	75	19	—	—	—	20	18	—	—	20	112										
Occupation of Employed Head																							
Total	5 653	363	832	281	267	366	490	622	928	4 906	7 457	1 143	1 801										
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 167	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51										
Salaried	69	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51										
Self-employed	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Managers and administrators, except farm	193	22	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Salaried	120	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Self-employed	73	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Sales workers	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Clerical and kindred workers	97	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Craftsmen and kindred workers	337	50	44	20	—	—	18	—	21	—	—	—	—										
Operatives, except transport	345	60	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Transport equipment operatives	204	47	47	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Laborers, except farm	88	65	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Farm laborers and farm managers	3 631	184	486	261	267	326	449	622	885	5 962	8 574	1 143	1 153										
Farm laborers and farm foremen	431	—	19	—	—	40	—	—	22	—	—	—	81										
Service workers, incl. private household	100	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
VERMONT, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	6 251	1 820	443	928	329	312	366	490	622	941	4 556	7 075	1 143	1 998
No earners	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	2 697	805	189	403	103	105	155	211	233	493	4 942	8 443	1 062	497
2 earners	2 078	509	199	355	146	125	106	208	202	228	3 676	5 296	81	921
3 or more earners	1 264	294	55	170	80	82	105	71	187	220	4 933	7 284	—	580
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	6 251	1 820	443	928	329	312	366	490	622	941	4 556	7 075	1 143	1 998
Worked in 1969	5 902	1 529	413	928	301	312	366	490	622	941	4 556	7 075	1 143	1 968
50 to 52 weeks	5 218	1 265	341	746	261	291	338	472	622	882	4 999	7 580	1 118	1 655
49 weeks or less	684	264	72	182	40	21	28	18	—	59	1 517	3 258	25	313
Did not work in 1969	349	291	30	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	6 251	1 820	443	928	329	312	366	490	622	941	4 556	7 075	1 143	1 998
Without wage or salary income	2 008	329	111	227	163	122	110	151	280	515	6 411	9 980	1 143	223
With wage or salary income	4 243	1 491	332	701	166	190	256	339	342	426	3 932	5 302	—	1 775
\$1 to \$999	619	123	39	88	47	43	106	42	108	23	4 292	4 263	—	106
\$1,000 to \$1,999	258	66	—	34	—	23	21	—	—	66	—	—	—	52
\$2,000 to \$2,999	389	114	—	127	14	44	60	—	47	43	—	—	—	168
\$3,000 to \$3,999	365	111	35	56	—	21	60	—	17	65	—	—	—	152
\$4,000 to \$4,999	223	61	20	40	—	24	24	27	—	51	—	—	—	84
\$5,000 or more	2 389	1 016	238	356	105	59	45	222	170	178	2 681	5 400	—	1 213
Without nonfarm self-employment income	5 157	1 367	311	848	269	293	287	428	500	854	4 606	7 397	1 143	1 462
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 094	453	132	80	60	19	79	62	122	87	4 373	5 169	—	536
Loss	84	18	65	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
\$1 to \$999	288	119	—	19	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	149
\$1,000 to \$1,999	84	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
\$2,000 to \$2,999	120	75	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
\$3,000 to \$3,999	101	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
\$4,000 to \$4,999	72	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	217
\$5,000 or more	345	128	67	20	19	—	40	—	27	44	—	—	—	—
Without Social Security income	5 228	1 534	374	616	309	251	305	416	588	865	4 974	7 595	1 143	1 499
With Social Security income	1 023	286	69	312	20	61	61	74	74	76	1 920	4 468	—	499
\$1 to \$999	461	72	47	159	—	—	21	36	44	21	—	—	—	246
\$1,000 to \$1,999	380	146	22	117	—	—	—	20	20	55	—	—	—	159
\$2,000 to \$2,999	95	21	—	36	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	54
\$3,000 or more	87	47	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Without public assistance income	6 073	1 754	432	887	329	293	366	473	598	941	4 597	7 169	1 143	1 946
With public assistance income	109	66	11	41	—	19	19	17	24	—	—	—	—	52
\$1 to \$999	47	47	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
\$1,000 to \$1,999	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	4 289	1 082	311	498	288	265	270	346	456	773	4 894	7 498	1 143	1 444
With other income	1 962	738	132	430	41	47	96	144	166	168	3 191	5 966	—	854
Loss	149	397	110	254	41	47	56	23	114	107	2 293	4 847	—	495
\$1 to \$999	266	138	22	60	—	—	40	50	28	16	—	—	—	84
\$2,000 to \$2,999	219	23	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	19	—	—	—	177
\$3,000 to \$3,999	98	49	—	25	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	25
\$4,000 to \$4,999	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	204	131	—	51	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	73

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income
United States														
Rural Farm														
VIRGINIA, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	1 163 547	1 117 391	5 632	22 893	5 068	3 180	1 885	3 200	2 284	2 014	1 524	2 303	4 799	32 921
14 to 24 years	94 055	93 294	142	345	95	64	15	39	40	21	383	1 935	57	588
25 to 34 years	253 350	249 619	452	1 687	367	263	170	314	242	216	1 676	2 571	387	2 691
35 to 44 years	259 157	250 801	1 144	3 635	803	300	425	881	570	578	1 669	2 823	1 081	5 542
45 to 54 years	250 282	237 887	1 175	5 696	1 391	1 030	555	846	584	518	1 553	2 294	1 273	9 393
55 to 64 years	172 779	160 295	1 342	6 110	1 507	1 016	508	808	662	531	1 604	2 397	1 832	8 367
65 years and over	133 924	125 495	777	5 420	905	467	212	312	186	150	1 269	1 576	169	6 340
Size of Family														
Total	1 163 547	1 117 391	5 632	22 893	5 068	3 180	1 885	3 200	2 284	2 014	1 524	2 303	4 799	32 921
2 persons	388 215	372 291	1 936	8 477	1 627	1 016	468	1 172	754	474	1 422	2 010	1 955	10 937
3 persons	263 081	252 885	1 455	4 949	1 374	730	459	500	388	341	1 472	2 027	938	7 306
4 persons	230 628	222 550	869	3 917	741	564	406	668	405	508	1 619	2 682	824	6 190
5 persons	138 117	132 887	766	2 157	530	508	226	429	326	288	1 715	2 615	388	3 830
6 persons	73 081	70 360	247	1 348	303	63	139	182	227	212	1 652	3 069	189	1 916
7 persons or more	70 425	66 418	359	2 045	493	299	187	249	184	191	1 609	2 480	505	2 742
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	1 163 547	1 117 391	5 632	22 893	5 068	3 180	1 885	3 200	2 284	2 014	1 524	2 303	4 799	32 921
Without own children	505 238	480 580	2 982	12 972	2 649	1 843	796	1 574	1 079	763	1 441	2 026	2 391	17 772
With own children 3 to 17 years	584 090	563 600	2 512	9 445	2 271	1 250	1 046	1 563	1 188	1 215	1 638	2 658	2 324	14 375
One or more own children enrolled in school	506 571	487 680	2 375	8 743	2 109	1 147	966	1 412	1 081	1 058	1 618	2 581	2 027	13 400
With own children under 3 years only	74 219	73 211	138	476	148	87	43	63	17	36	1 538	1 849	84	774
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	1 163 547	1 117 391	5 632	22 893	5 068	3 180	1 885	3 200	2 284	2 014	1 524	2 303	4 799	32 921
Elementary:	288 224	268 823	1 143	11 447	2 287	1 522	701	1 010	792	499	1 495	2 041	2 393	12 996
Less than 8 years	86 459	83 946	251	1 668	375	261	194	201	192	51	1 614	2 281	321	2 276
8 years	224 741	216 197	993	4 024	1 019	588	214	667	530	519	1 632	2 639	942	5 958
High school:	273 515	265 760	1 212	2 942	798	534	488	823	403	555	1 812	2 911	797	5 600
4 years	114 027	111 109	1 597	1 774	229	150	171	234	188	175	1 469	2 536	248	2 641
1 to 3 years	176 581	172 246	1 436	1 638	360	125	117	265	179	215	894	1 582	98	3 850
4 years or more														
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	960 424	921 329	5 038	18 382	4 294	2 769	1 640	3 002	2 041	1 929	1 579	2 438	4 246	27 691
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	147 912	145 417	669	1 310	222	98	67	43	66	20	884	732	—	2 449
Self-employed	135 940	133 878	473	1 180	181	98	67	43	20	20	946	478	—	2 016
Managers and administrators, except farm	113 921	110 584	1 073	1 645	238	103	27	168	26	25	316	438	—	433
Self-employed	97 139	94 754	927	1 036	129	81	44	150	38	38	513	417	—	3 299
Sales workers	146 782	146 609	146	609	109	22	23	18	38	25	1 084	417	—	2 365
Clerical and kindred workers	76 640	75 282	204	886	103	42	79	42	80	25	1 192	1 231	—	934
Craftsmen and kindred workers	195 822	191 636	477	2 947	184	174	78	75	—	48	1 073	1 581	—	1 294
Operatives, except transport	105 977	102 842	425	2 217	193	62	79	95	66	57	1 097	1 241	17	4 002
Transport equipment operatives	50 010	48 602	185	988	—	80	70	49	64	36	1 031	995	—	2 937
Laborers, except farm	43 866	42 420	108	980	195	67	22	38	—	36	1 051	1 288	—	1 345
Farmers and farm managers	19 622	11 818	1 096	5 211	2 643	2 081	1 177	227	662	1 707	1 462	1 462	—	1 291
Farm laborers and farm foremen	11 934	11 104	123	391	146	22	21	84	43	—	2 982	4 117	4 229	7 297
Service workers, incl. private household	64 787	63 474	172	954	147	40	—	—	—	—	1 494	1 645	—	1 727

*Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. †Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Without farm self-employment income				With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
	Total	\$1 Loss	\$1,999 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
United States																
Rural Farm																
VIRGINIA, TOTAL—Continued																
All Races—Continued																
Number of Earners																
Total	1 163 547	5 632	22 893	3 180	1 885	3 200	2 284	2 014	2 303	4 799	32 921					
No earners.....	88 032	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 377	12 562					
1 earner.....	463 343	2 312	10 800	1 336	762	1 465	1 141	866	2 260	382	14 467					
2 earners.....	488 703	2 538	8 847	1 259	817	1 337	839	890	2 357	40	5 892					
3 or more earners.....	123 469	782	3 246	585	306	398	304	258	2 288	—	—					
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																
Total	1 163 547	5 632	22 893	3 180	1 885	3 200	2 284	2 014	2 303	4 799	32 921					
Worked in 1969.....	1 013 387	5 414	21 863	3 085	1 825	3 175	2 253	1 985	2 337	4 756	31 603					
50 to 52 weeks.....	805 750	4 262	14 535	2 471	1 424	3 740	1 727	1 760	2 550	3 622	22 648					
49 weeks or less.....	207 637	1 152	7 328	614	401	472	526	225	1 764	1 134	8 935					
Did not work in 1969.....	150 160	218	1 030	95	60	25	31	29	1 394	43	1 318					
Type of Income in 1969																
Total families	1 163 547	5 632	22 893	3 180	1 885	3 200	2 284	2 014	2 303	4 799	32 921					
Without wage or salary income.....	128 346	664	4 790	1 209	513	1 233	1 083	897	3 432	4 799	3 873					
With wage or salary income.....	1 035 201	4 968	18 103	1 971	1 372	1 967	1 201	1 117	2 871	—	29 048					
\$1 to \$999.....	36 850	1 175	6 541	2 655	1 920	3 118	2 14	214	3 154	—	1 488					
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	38 682	352	1 057	119	176	176	78	117	1 471	—	1 508					
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	38 023	117	1 236	130	208	43	104	133	2 585	—	1 610					
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	51 633	232	1 234	245	108	59	105	165	2 661	—	2 163					
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	60 780	251	1 636	149	118	174	195	81	2 091	—	2 404					
\$5,000 or more.....	809 233	3 841	11 286	1 063	620	1 197	505	407	1 429	—	19 875					
Without nonfarm self-employment income.....	1 061 585	4 166	19 463	2 898	1 719	2 913	2 065	1 848	2 478	4 799	26 493					
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	101 962	1 466	3 430	282	166	287	219	166	1 323	—	6 428					
Loss.....	5 228	221	1 177	17	44	44	362	556	341	—	341					
\$1 to \$999.....	16 626	156	597	63	—	45	59	88	1 473	—	944					
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	10 261	229	9 358	60	18	22	44	—	2 024	—	863					
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	7 679	130	1 197	18	40	19	23	—	1 320	—	479					
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	7 733	57	361	43	—	—	19	—	1 334	—	560					
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	6 491	107	5 948	39	—	16	—	—	2 235	—	509					
\$5,000 or more.....	47 944	566	1 469	59	61	141	74	25	989	—	2 732					
Without Social Security income.....	954 934	4 538	15 504	2 481	1 447	2 791	1 972	1 806	2 506	4 799	23 702					
With Social Security income.....	208 613	1 094	7 389	699	438	409	312	208	1 323	—	9 219					
\$1 to \$999.....	74 893	639	3 350	399	214	150	177	97	1 869	—	4 186					
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	80 945	280	3 190	220	158	133	119	79	2 865	—	3 689					
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	35 956	175	624	61	23	82	32	32	1 435	—	1 005					
\$3,000 or more.....	16 819	—	22 539	19	43	44	16	—	339	—	339					
Without public assistance income.....	1 129 773	5 527	22 539	3 102	1 885	3 184	2 257	1 995	2 312	4 799	32 444					
With public assistance income.....	33 774	105	354	78	—	16	27	19	1 616	—	32 477					
\$1 to \$999.....	17 477	50	248	40	—	16	—	19	1 198	—	2 871					
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	9 007	55	106	38	—	—	27	—	1 703	—	180					
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	5 442	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
\$3,000 or more.....	1 848	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Without other income.....	797 452	3 070	16 152	2 382	1 474	2 348	1 633	1 211	1 599	4 799	21 397					
With other income.....	366 095	2 562	6 741	798	411	852	651	803	2 218	—	11 524					
Loss.....	477	21	3 858	449	244	388	385	482	3 666	—	5 833					
\$1 to \$999.....	199 284	1 165	1 103	145	36	215	73	154	2 598	—	1 901					
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	59 685	355	643	44	84	74	80	43	1 499	—	1 094					
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	34 335	192	338	44	—	45	33	23	2 149	—	791					
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	19 289	274	202	34	23	60	33	17	1 065	—	349					
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	11 423	50	11 037	—	—	—	—	—	1 679	—	1 535					
\$5,000 or more.....	41 602	505	597	116	24	70	80	84	—	—	—					

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Less than \$1,999	\$1,999 to \$2,999	\$2,999 to \$3,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States													
Rural Farm													
VIRGINIA, TOTAL—Continued													
Negro													
Age of Head													
Total	182 118	465	3 371	655	332	176	137	126	113	1 319	1 653	614	3 725
14 to 24 years	12 981	21	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
25 to 34 years	34 542	49	90	35	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	157
35 to 44 years	40 321	—	479	147	43	38	27	27	48	1 716	2 867	84	495
45 to 54 years	38 523	186	845	170	143	41	48	38	31	1 338	1 659	203	1 055
55 to 64 years	29 801	76	952	206	105	67	23	61	34	1 441	1 769	279	1 023
65 years and over	25 950	133	979	97	27	30	—	—	—	1 022	1 820	31	948
Size of Family													
Total	182 118	465	3 371	655	332	176	137	126	113	1 319	1 653	614	3 725
2 persons	49 292	101	800	169	45	—	—	—	—	1 289	1 724	231	759
3 persons	34 885	166	597	132	47	45	14	14	26	1 165	1 548	79	747
4 persons	30 110	98	592	51	41	22	23	25	31	1 338	1 739	124	648
5 persons	21 121	31	341	38	35	13	—	21	14	1 264	1 501	21	399
6 persons	16 229	17	222	64	16	—	—	—	—	1 607	1 758	—	231
7 persons or more	29 454	52	819	201	148	96	67	17	20	—	—	159	941
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status													
Total families	182 118	465	3 371	655	332	176	137	126	113	1 319	1 653	614	3 725
Without own children	77 521	300	1 759	322	103	58	47	88	34	1 319	1 653	614	3 725
With own children 3 to 17 years	96 287	165	1 589	333	229	118	90	38	79	1 455	1 355	313	1 914
One or more own children enrolled in school	83 998	136	1 493	333	229	101	67	38	31	1 444	1 666	301	1 768
With own children under 3 years only	8 310	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	250	1 655
Years of School Completed by Head													
Total	182 118	465	3 371	655	332	176	137	126	113	1 319	1 653	614	3 725
Elementary:	83 153	225	407	466	245	156	137	64	60	1 347	1 583	492	2 619
8 years	15 906	48	136	36	17	20	—	35	—	—	—	38	185
High school:	41 264	114	397	129	17	—	—	27	12	1 179	1 456	39	565
4 years	26 696	43	109	24	24	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	176
1 to 3 years	8 073	—	65	—	20	—	—	—	22	—	—	45	62
4 years or more	6 826	35	57	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118
Occupation of Employed Head													
Total	134 797	387	2 228	618	332	160	94	101	113	1 463	1 860	471	2 764
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6 475	—	41	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
Salaried	6 038	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
Self-employed	437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 158	18	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salaried	2 076	18	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	1 082	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	1 863	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	9 113	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	21 560	58	222	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
Operatives, except transport	23 328	71	279	38	34	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	301
Transport equipment operatives	13 712	17	39	—	20	—	—	—	—	1 004	706	—	383
Laborers, except farm	19 118	50	257	45	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
Farmers and farm managers	2 015	112	745	365	209	139	94	74	113	2 188	3 070	471	352
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 181	—	89	45	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	744
Service workers, incl. private household	26 196	40	417	92	19	—	—	—	—	1 171	765	—	134

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
VIRGINIA, TOTAL—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	182 118	176 743	465	3 371	655	332	176	137	126	113	1 319	1 653	614	3 725
No earners	18 011	18 011	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	60 517	58 673	148	1 099	206	106	67	70	95	53	1 409	2 092	578	846
2 earners	75 088	72 812	245	1 461	237	171	55	67	14	26	1 223	1 379	36	1 832
3 or more earners	28 502	27 247	72	811	212	55	—	—	17	34	1 370	1 507	—	1 047
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	182 118	176 743	465	3 371	655	332	176	137	126	113	1 319	1 653	614	3 725
Worked in 1969	146 933	141 918	386	3 090	655	332	176	137	126	113	1 319	1 653	614	3 426
50 to 52 weeks	100 058	97 325	213	1 466	426	231	160	94	52	91	1 574	2 025	319	1 781
49 weeks or less	46 875	44 593	173	1 624	229	101	16	43	74	22	1 193	1 419	252	1 645
Did not work in 1969	35 185	34 825	79	281	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	299
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	182 118	176 743	465	3 371	655	332	176	137	126	113	1 319	1 653	614	3 725
Without wage or salary income	21 275	19 996	55	674	210	102	47	70	68	53	1 735	2 735	614	3 330
With wage or salary income	160 843	156 747	410	2 697	445	230	129	67	58	60	1 215	1 316	—	3 395
\$1 to \$999	11 758	11 026	45	506	105	21	42	44	14	—	1 447	1 632	—	360
\$1,000 to \$1,999	11 038	10 674	45	169	31	61	13	23	—	20	—	—	—	214
\$2,000 to \$2,999	12 079	11 711	39	202	51	19	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	254
\$3,000 to \$3,999	14 992	14 596	59	283	116	14	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	356
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 087	15 724	18	229	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	363
\$5,000 or more	94 891	93 016	249	1 308	142	115	17	—	44	—	1 053	918	—	1 848
Without nonfarm self-employment income	173 254	168 341	421	3 008	639	312	176	137	126	94	1 354	1 698	614	3 282
With nonfarm self-employment income	8 864	8 402	44	363	16	20	—	—	—	19	1 031	1 177	—	443
Loss	1 667	1 568	15	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
\$1 to \$999	1 149	1 023	29	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126
\$1,000 to \$1,999	906	884	—	22	16	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	22
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 257	1 222	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
\$3,000 to \$3,999	949	867	—	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
\$5,000 or more	2 521	2 438	—	63	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
Without Social Security income	143 560	139 719	332	2 202	502	305	124	137	126	113	1 443	1 960	614	2 559
With Social Security income	38 558	37 024	133	1 169	153	27	52	—	—	—	1 085	885	—	1 166
\$1 to \$999	18 256	17 349	89	641	125	—	52	—	—	—	1 138	984	—	603
\$1,000 to \$1,999	13 748	13 205	44	472	28	27	—	—	—	—	965	636	—	479
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 526	4 442	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
\$3,000 or more	2 028	2 028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without public assistance income	164 577	159 430	450	3 223	638	311	176	137	99	113	1 318	1 647	614	3 562
With public assistance income	17 541	17 313	15	148	17	21	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	143
\$1 to \$999	8 024	7 901	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 645	4 540	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 524	3 524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	1 348	1 348	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	158 741	154 003	379	2 959	585	297	176	137	104	101	1 345	1 686	614	3 161
With other income	23 377	22 740	86	412	70	35	—	—	22	12	1 129	1 409	—	564
Loss	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	12 339	11 903	38	297	46	21	—	—	22	12	1 213	1 765	—	363
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 568	5 460	15	79	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 970	2 910	—	36	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 120	1 106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	440	440	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	916	897	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income					With farm self-employment income							Form self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
VIRGINIA, RURAL FARM															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	51 212	2 540	13 885	3 608	2 335	1 352	1 772	1 387	1 743	2 657	3 795	18 794			
14 to 24 years	970	100	136	18	21	—	22	21	1 743	2 657	3 795	18 794			
25 to 34 years	3 802	212	813	196	139	128	174	140	1 846	2 898	2 278	253			
35 to 44 years	8 710	303	2 024	627	299	292	458	394	2 424	3 612	2 778	1 170			
45 to 54 years	11 715	845	3 362	997	668	326	520	417	2 424	3 612	2 778	1 170			
55 to 64 years	13 385	681	3 840	1 173	822	412	632	316	1 756	2 690	1 056	5 307			
65 years and over	12 630	399	3 710	597	386	194	288	99	1 838	2 594	1 442	5 089			
Size of Family															
Total	51 212	2 540	13 885	3 608	2 335	1 352	1 772	1 387	1 743	2 657	3 795	18 794			
2 persons	19 042	985	5 201	1 068	3 335	1 352	1 772	1 387	1 743	2 657	3 795	18 794			
3 persons	11 219	678	3 199	1 050	2 335	1 352	1 772	1 387	1 743	2 657	3 795	18 794			
4 persons	8 054	363	2 312	437	313	382	388	187	1 699	2 335	1 431	6 280			
5 persons	5 123	270	1 162	383	342	225	282	275	1 783	2 823	816	4 412			
6 persons	2 823	113	725	253	51	65	121	191	2 296	3 225	696	3 380			
7 persons or more	4 951	131	1 286	417	259	128	209	170	2 073	3 952	172	1 993			
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	51 212	2 540	13 885	3 608	2 335	1 352	1 772	1 387	1 743	2 657	3 795	18 794			
Without own children	29 878	1 457	8 391	1 815	1 413	541	1 172	540	1 581	2 314	1 774	10 718			
With own children 3 to 17 years	20 420	1 025	5 303	1 700	880	811	925	847	2 006	3 126	1 974	7 753			
One or more own children enrolled in school	18 759	950	4 983	1 577	841	731	1 074	737	1 974	3 055	1 734	7 287			
With own children under 3 years only	914	58	191	93	42	—	44	—	1 634	1 701	47	323			
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	51 212	2 540	13 885	3 608	2 335	1 352	1 772	1 387	1 743	2 657	3 795	18 794			
Elementary	26 975	661	8 232	1 925	1 283	586	849	266	1 592	2 095	1 878	9 274			
8 years	4 274	149	1 042	179	173	116	116	51	1 689	2 604	2 262	2 271			
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 788	420	2 516	670	370	118	474	421	1 689	3 243	841	3 370			
4 years	6 539	677	2 269	563	373	300	611	433	2 585	3 677	595	2 889			
College: 1 to 3 years	2 272	188	402	155	91	110	112	103	2 181	3 175	138	2 801			
4 years or more	2 364	445	424	103	45	59	164	113	1 378	2 443	81	1 169			
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	37 476	2 172	11 194	2 984	2 015	1 167	2 223	1 331	1 817	2 821	3 392	15 633			
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 386	198	363	27	52	41	25	—	978	988	—	725			
Salaried	1 168	163	363	27	52	41	25	—	1 003	988	—	664			
Self-employed	218	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61			
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 004	267	502	86	41	47	57	—	969	1 213	—	982			
Salaried	1 414	224	289	50	41	23	39	—	828	1 137	—	667			
Self-employed	590	43	213	36	36	24	18	—	—	—	—	315			
Sales workers	1 020	87	283	127	—	18	—	—	414	1 416	—	360			
Clerical and kindred workers	1 204	80	459	40	25	—	50	—	1 181	2 424	—	638			
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 066	213	1 554	154	80	39	143	—	1 170	1 326	—	2 009			
Operatives, except transport	4 031	274	1 503	156	62	35	39	—	1 064	1 013	—	967			
Transport equipment operatives	1 844	108	775	20	20	45	27	—	1 026	1 343	—	2 009			
Laborers, except farm	1 910	100	588	128	67	22	16	—	1 312	1 503	—	967			
Farmers and farm managers	14 600	687	4 224	1 298	67	22	16	—	2 973	4 017	3 392	5 510			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 502	82	236	146	65	—	65	—	1 644	1 563	—	510			
Service workers, incl. private household	1 863	108	569	94	—	—	—	—	976	359	—	754			

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—						
		Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹							
United States																				
States																				
Rural Farm																				
VIRGINIA, RURAL FARM—Continued																				
All Races—Continued																				
Number of Earners																				
Total														13 885	2 403	1 772	1 387	2 657	3 795	18 794
No earners														2 540	1 069	1 352	1 387	2 657	3 795	18 794
1 earner														13 885	7 227	1 016	1 387	2 657	3 795	18 794
2 earners														8 310	4 924	896	551	1 741	3 006	17 959
3 or more earners														2 171	1 734	423	131	1 009	3 063	12 929
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																				
Total														13 885	3 608	2 335	1 772	2 403	1 387	2 657
Worked in 1969														13 885	3 608	2 335	1 772	2 403	1 387	2 657
50 to 52 weeks														8 310	1 892	1 016	1 387	2 403	1 387	2 657
49 weeks or less														6 575	1 065	896	551	1 009	3 006	17 959
Did not work in 1969														2 171	651	423	131	1 009	3 006	12 929
Type of Income in 1969																				
Total families														13 885	3 608	2 335	1 772	2 403	1 387	2 657
Without wage or salary income														13 885	3 608	2 335	1 772	2 403	1 387	2 657
With wage or salary income														3 809	1 536	1 011	900	1 004	682	3 515
\$1 to \$999														10 076	2 072	1 324	872	1 399	705	2 233
\$1,000 to \$1,999														3 688	305	243	135	270	142	3 409
\$2,000 to \$2,999														3 064	160	119	78	56	80	2 521
\$3,000 to \$3,999														3 059	78	74	84	43	21	1 649
\$4,000 to \$4,999														3 403	310	181	85	108	118	3 010
\$5,000 or more														489	172	128	121	134	56	2 137
Without nonfarm self-employment income														19 246	1 554	579	322	77	288	1 850
With nonfarm self-employment income														45 494	2 064	2 211	1 246	2 177	1 572	2 721
Loss														2 382	476	124	69	226	200	2 154
\$1 to \$999														1 189	62	43	25	18	88	3 705
\$1,000 to \$1,999														730	149	19	23	45	44	1 114
\$2,000 to \$2,999														404	41	23	23	19	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999														582	226	21	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999														489	113	21	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more														2 029	175	20	21	106	74	1 451
Without Social Security income														34 146	1 944	1 799	990	2 062	1 208	2 921
With Social Security income														17 066	596	536	362	341	255	1 394
\$1 to \$999														6 683	354	293	199	128	157	438
\$1,000 to \$1,999														6 624	166	180	97	111	98	2 230
\$2,000 to \$2,999														2 120	76	44	23	82	65	1 756
\$3,000 or more														639	314	19	43	20	17	1 783
Without public assistance income														49 726	2 469	2 257	1 352	2 387	1 368	2 669
With public assistance income														1 486	71	78	—	16	27	1 358
\$1 to \$999														981	16	40	—	16	19	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999														370	55	38	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999														135	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more														—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income														38 561	1 693	1 775	1 100	1 843	1 296	2 501
With other income														12 651	847	560	252	560	476	3 121
Loss														38	397	366	143	346	305	3 053
\$1 to \$999														6 897	109	89	19	100	38	3 884
\$1,000 to \$1,999														2 420	60	44	43	19	59	860
\$2,000 to \$2,999														1 253	99	24	22	43	23	3 479
\$3,000 to \$3,999														523	63	20	42	19	33	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999														307	34	31	23	39	41	—
\$5,000 or more														1 213	148	39	24	37	63	2 557

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
WASHINGTON, TOTAL															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	862 695	6 711	10 775	2 889	1 625	1 667	2 766	2 476	4 668	1 871	4 160	3 576	21 808		
14 to 24 years	65 405	72	203	87	—	—	23	38	24	1 488	2 344	40	304		
25 to 34 years	186 253	823	903	520	154	265	165	271	457	2 102	3 893	568	2 335		
35 to 44 years	181 946	1 484	2 235	589	302	233	547	657	1 188	1 909	4 125	909	4 735		
45 to 54 years	184 933	2 014	2 871	585	608	590	955	660	1 550	2 054	5 612	1 085	6 212		
55 to 64 years	137 538	1 549	2 974	604	369	334	731	665	997	1 723	3 262	871	5 267		
65 years and over	106 620	1 769	1 587	504	192	245	345	185	452	1 727	3 023	103	2 955		
Size of Family															
Total	862 695	6 711	10 775	2 889	1 625	1 667	2 766	2 476	4 668	1 871	4 160	3 576	21 808		
2 persons	326 634	2 199	4 099	1 653	544	741	1 122	816	1 378	1 870	4 828	391	7 634		
3 persons	170 058	1 273	2 199	629	290	342	647	453	953	1 928	3 714	486	4 472		
4 persons	163 202	1 361	2 102	501	390	224	342	299	755	1 547	2 977	593	4 321		
5 persons	106 031	875	1 083	269	118	117	377	460	843	2 420	4 873	402	2 415		
6 persons	56 310	578	696	167	142	97	152	217	395	1 851	3 693	338	1 405		
7 persons or more	40 440	425	596	160	141	146	126	231	344	2 397	4 263	366	1 361		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	829 118	6 711	10 775	2 889	1 625	1 667	2 766	2 476	4 668	1 871	4 160	3 576	21 808		
Without own children	379 828	2 780	5 618	1 424	679	865	1 376	1 069	1 801	1 789	4 418	1 503	10 230		
With own children 3 to 17 years	426 297	3 772	4 893	1 306	946	802	1 348	1 336	2 790	1 972	3 992	1 991	10 999		
One or more own children enrolled in school	375 963	3 574	4 631	1 183	854	691	1 258	1 258	2 707	1 945	4 035	1 798	10 358		
With own children under 3 years only	56 570	159	264	159	—	—	42	71	77	1 720	2 683	82	579		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	862 695	6 711	10 775	2 889	1 625	1 667	2 766	2 476	4 668	1 871	4 160	3 576	21 808		
Elementary:	55 733	375	819	222	114	36	140	132	217	1 594	2 815	133	1 426		
Less than 8 years	92 547	927	1 657	471	362	318	471	379	509	1 955	3 137	607	3 310		
8 years	146 478	1 156	1 830	387	215	466	466	400	630	1 700	3 279	611	3 463		
High school:	303 377	2 755	3 560	1 082	542	617	1 053	1 053	2 317	2 203	5 458	1 681	7 976		
4 years	131 232	686	1 173	366	173	293	349	227	590	1 834	3 516	318	2 821		
1 to 3 years	133 328	812	1 342	366	219	64	197	285	405	1 540	3 761	226	2 812		
4 years or more															
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total	682 075	5 925	9 183	2 527	1 383	1 523	2 549	2 402	4 363	1 961	4 383	3 461	19 099		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	113 358	480	1 116	142	134	56	51	90	70	1 051	2 317	—	2 040		
Salaried	102 305	462	976	123	97	36	20	90	44	947	1 011	—	1 775		
Self-employed	11 053	18	140	19	37	20	31	26	26	—	—	—	265		
Managers and administrators, except farm	88 393	86 094	1 042	228	—	81	106	41	116	882	8 031	—	2 224		
Salaried	70 832	509	861	83	—	61	87	41	59	794	727	—	1 663		
Self-employed	17 561	181	176	145	—	20	19	57	57	1 359	28 806	—	561		
Sales workers	47 724	321	632	38	61	18	42	59	111	1 013	2 140	—	1 201		
Clerical and kindred workers	52 213	184	336	145	18	—	—	—	—	938	319	—	683		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	149 811	846	1 684	321	202	18	22	20	95	988	931	—	3 141		
Operatives, except transport	67 719	345	677	129	40	56	124	—	15	1 025	1 050	—	1 433		
Transport equipment operatives	33 743	307	536	40	90	35	19	48	24	887	1 281	—	1 041		
Laborers, except farm	37 340	202	615	121	75	—	21	43	—	1 095	881	—	1 037		
Farmers and farm managers	15 966	2 072	1 528	1 245	688	1 216	2 164	2 081	3 865	5 629	6 450	3 461	4 658		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	9 555	8 827	301	43	52	25	—	20	67	957	1 748	—	4 656		
Service workers, incl. private household	44 005	233	594	75	23	18	—	—	—	804	476	—	943		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income											Farm self-employment income—	
	Total	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
Rural Farm															
WASHINGTON, TOTAL—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
Number of Earners															
Total															
No earners															
1 earner															
2 earners															
3 or more earners															
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head															
Total															
Worked in 1969															
50 to 52 weeks															
49 weeks or less															
Did not work in 1969															
Total															
Type of Income in 1969															
Total families															
Without wage or salary income															
With wage or salary income															
\$1 to \$999															
\$1,000 to \$1,999															
\$2,000 to \$2,999															
\$3,000 to \$3,999															
\$4,000 to \$4,999															
\$5,000 or more															
Without nonfarm self-employment income															
With nonfarm self-employment income															
Loss															
\$1 to \$999															
\$1,000 to \$1,999															
\$2,000 to \$2,999															
\$3,000 to \$3,999															
\$4,000 to \$4,999															
\$5,000 or more															
Without Social Security income															
With Social Security income															
\$1 to \$999															
\$1,000 to \$1,999															
\$2,000 to \$2,999															
\$3,000 or more															
Without public assistance income															
With public assistance income															
\$1 to \$999															
\$1,000 to \$1,999															
\$2,000 to \$2,999															
\$3,000 or more															
Without other income															
With other income															
Loss															
\$1 to \$999															
\$1,000 to \$1,999															
\$2,000 to \$2,999															
\$3,000 to \$3,999															
\$4,000 to \$4,999															
\$5,000 or more															

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income			
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
United States																	
Rural Farm																	
WASHINGTON, RURAL FARM																	
All Races																	
Age of Head																	
Total	28 807	3 858	4 889	1 639	1 041	1 018	1 884	1 771	3 188	2 547	4 195	2 426	11 204				
14 to 24 years	581	32	42	21	—	—	23	38	—	—	—	40	94				
25 to 34 years	3 202	419	427	279	86	143	77	199	244	2 326	3 555	343	1 148				
35 to 44 years	6 190	885	998	383	185	149	367	530	956	2 897	5 182	758	2 535				
45 to 54 years	8 219	1 184	1 388	340	469	373	680	513	1 085	3 222	4 538	775	3 422				
55 to 64 years	6 542	944	1 415	326	189	197	523	403	588	1 906	3 416	446	2 641				
65 years and over	4 073	374	619	290	112	156	214	88	315	2 314	3 549	64	1 364				
Size of Family																	
Total	28 807	3 858	4 889	1 639	1 041	1 018	1 884	1 771	3 188	2 547	4 195	2 426	11 204				
2 persons	10 195	1 314	1 928	606	363	448	680	450	731	2 030	3 311	881	3 820				
3 persons	5 374	667	889	340	159	187	465	347	619	2 766	4 469	228	2 085				
4 persons	5 222	929	944	343	235	242	258	242	537	1 880	3 425	454	2 384				
5 persons	3 524	368	423	164	61	38	261	367	619	5 739	6 254	171	1 110				
6 persons	2 291	277	304	104	142	74	117	181	358	3 317	4 874	279	985				
7 persons or more	2 201	303	304	82	81	126	103	224	324	4 028	5 298	307	820				
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																	
Total families	28 807	3 858	4 889	1 639	1 041	1 018	1 884	1 771	3 188	2 547	4 195	2 426	11 204				
Without own children	13 252	1 610	2 631	823	434	572	872	597	970	2 016	3 257	922	5 160				
With own children 3 to 17 years	14 864	2 132	2 198	760	607	446	989	1 103	2 196	3 207	5 005	1 461	5 799				
One or more own children enrolled in school	13 937	1 993	2 117	702	540	402	923	1 040	2 137	3 213	5 065	1 283	5 464				
With own children under 3 years only	691	116	60	56	—	—	23	71	22	—	—	43	245				
Years of School Completed by Head																	
Total	28 807	3 858	4 889	1 639	1 041	1 018	1 884	1 771	3 188	2 547	4 195	2 426	11 204				
Elementary:	2 218	116	383	203	77	16	60	71	129	2 025	3 163	70	761				
Less than 8 years	4 543	589	940	269	230	178	261	259	330	1 998	3 330	238	1 987				
8 years	5 203	718	963	230	138	221	295	229	525	1 955	3 767	510	2 002				
High school:	11 254	1 657	1 698	601	458	429	988	838	1 663	3 917	4 917	1 215	4 449				
4 years	3 267	346	555	199	118	148	204	190	346	2 814	4 293	225	1 132				
1 to 3 years	2 322	385	350	137	20	26	76	184	175	1 666	3 442	168	873				
4 years or more	2 322	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Occupation of Employed Head																	
Total	24 400	3 447	4 269	1 485	881	941	1 744	1 756	3 056	2 723	4 375	2 388	9 949				
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 279	203	300	24	20	—	—	62	—	677	584	—	564				
Salaried	1 084	495	280	24	20	—	—	62	—	654	575	—	544				
Self-employed	1 195	175	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20				
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 629	324	393	42	—	19	20	23	61	596	874	—	862				
Salaried	1 220	219	331	—	—	19	20	23	41	650	867	—	633				
Self-employed	409	105	62	42	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	229				
Sales workers	755	161	178	12	20	—	21	37	17	697	1 134	—	413				
Clerical and kindred workers	301	48	77	52	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195				
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 163	413	973	250	105	—	—	20	48	1 071	921	—	1 809				
Operatives, except transport	1 049	195	354	102	40	56	102	20	15	1 339	1 432	—	811				
Transport equipment operatives	1 049	215	353	18	41	16	19	25	24	797	1 252	—	668				
Laborers, except farm	1 091	118	291	121	16	—	21	—	—	1 138	829	—	546				
Farmers and farm managers	10 978	1 454	978	787	561	607	1 561	1 589	2 839	5 898	6 628	2 388	3 198				
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 940	150	136	20	37	25	—	—	52	883	1 340	—	383				
Service workers, incl. private household	659	166	236	57	23	18	—	—	—	713	356	—	500				

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income								Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss		\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹							
United States Rural Farm	28 807	3 858	4 889	1 639	1 041	1 018	1 884	1 771	3 188	2 547	4 195	2 426	11 204								
No. earners—	9 519																				
1 earner—	1 335																				
2 earners—	3 737																				
3 or more earners—	2 945																				
5 397	1 498	838	1 102	259	175	337	287	647	2 037	3 827	19	2 790									
WASHINGTON, RURAL FARM—Continued																					
All Races—Continued																					
Number of Earners																					
Total	28 807	3 858	4 889	1 639	1 041	1 018	1 884	1 771	3 188	2 547	4 195	2 426	11 204								
Worked in 1969—	9 519																				
50 to 52 weeks—	7 529																				
49 weeks or less—	5 170																				
Did not work in 1969—	2 359																				
1 990	1 990	23	63	20																	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																					
Total	28 807	3 858	4 889	1 639	1 041	1 018	1 884	1 771	3 188	2 547	4 195	2 426	11 204								
Worked in 1969—	9 519																				
50 to 52 weeks—	7 529																				
49 weeks or less—	5 170																				
Did not work in 1969—	2 359																				
1 990	1 990	23	63	20																	
Type of Income in 1969																					
Total families	28 807	3 858	4 889	1 639	1 041	1 018	1 884	1 771	3 188	2 547	4 195	2 426	11 204								
Without wage or salary income—	7 255																				
With wage or salary income—	21 552																				
\$1 to \$999—	2 885																				
\$1,000 to \$1,999—	1 895																				
\$2,000 to \$2,999—	1 428																				
\$3,000 to \$3,999—	1 064																				
\$4,000 to \$4,999—	1 047																				
\$5,000 or more—	13 233																				
Without nonfarm self-employment income—	24 385																				
With nonfarm self-employment income—	4 422																				
Loss—	939																				
\$1 to \$999—	81																				
\$2,000 to \$1,999—	422																				
\$3,000 to \$3,999—	304																				
\$4,000 to \$4,999—	282																				
\$5,000 or more—	1 735																				
Without Social Security income—	23 189																				
With Social Security income—	5 618																				
\$1 to \$999—	1 337																				
\$1,000 to \$1,999—	2 776																				
\$2,000 to \$2,999—	368																				
\$3,000 or more—	28 032																				
Without public assistance income—	28 775																				
With public assistance income—	352																				
\$1 to \$999—	271																				
\$2,000 to \$2,999—	114																				
\$3,000 or more—	38																				
Without other income—	16 661																				
With other income—	12 146																				
Loss—	6 797																				
\$1 to \$999—	1 777																				
\$2,000 to \$1,999—	1 265																				
\$3,000 to \$3,999—	588																				
\$4,000 to \$4,999—	550																				
\$5,000 or more—	1 121																				

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—				
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																
Rural Farm																
WEST VIRGINIA, TOTAL																
All Races																
Age of Head																
Total	452 661	1 309	6 677	1 224	422	415	775	333	169	1 304	1 733	851	9 074			
14 to 24 years	28 662	38	158	—	—	—	19	18	21	—	—	23	173			
25 to 34 years	78 186	150	616	166	—	56	80	40	—	—	—	103	923			
35 to 44 years	88 712	250	1 130	203	117	40	181	113	44	—	—	130	1 726			
45 to 54 years	96 934	332	1 527	259	111	60	173	66	39	—	—	154	2 211			
55 to 64 years	83 977	389	1 864	367	194	136	238	96	65	—	—	423	2 466			
65 years and over	76 190	150	1 382	229	—	123	84	—	—	—	—	18	1 575			
Size of Family																
Total	452 661	1 309	6 677	1 224	422	415	775	333	169	1 304	1 733	851	9 074			
2 persons	163 824	378	2 524	402	128	160	199	21	86	—	—	413	2 855			
3 persons	99 072	276	1 362	292	154	63	146	118	39	—	—	193	1 950			
4 persons	84 056	295	1 145	282	105	66	265	58	—	—	—	117	1 927			
5 persons	50 631	161	729	124	14	73	112	20	44	—	—	72	1 048			
6 persons	27 970	180	360	42	—	—	21	15	—	—	—	15	582			
7 persons or more	27 158	19	557	82	21	53	32	101	—	—	—	41	712			
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																
Total families	452 661	1 309	6 677	1 224	422	415	775	333	169	1 304	1 733	851	9 074			
Without own children	215 690	634	3 601	703	264	232	398	63	107	—	—	—	—			
With own children 3 to 17 years	213 648	656	2 947	473	158	183	377	270	62	—	—	—	—			
One or more own children enrolled in school	182 261	599	2 660	473	120	166	357	219	62	—	—	—	—			
With own children under 3 years only	23 323	19	129	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	146			
Years of School Completed by Head																
Total	452 661	1 309	6 677	1 224	422	415	775	333	169	1 304	1 733	851	9 074			
Elementary:																
Less than 8 years	97 345	163	1 716	313	106	80	80	76	21	—	—	—	—			
8 years	83 597	375	2 129	398	117	170	167	61	39	—	—	—	—			
1 to 3 years	78 840	259	770	197	81	83	115	79	—	—	—	—	—			
4 years	122 496	321	2 866	188	48	57	328	96	47	—	—	—	—			
1 to 3 years	36 348	86	290	31	56	25	42	21	41	—	—	—	—			
4 years or more	34 035	105	486	97	14	—	43	—	21	—	—	—	—			
Occupation of Employed Head																
Total ²	318 894	1 135	5 402	968	344	283	632	311	148	1 287	1 773	626	7 502			
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	33 801	19	356	73	14	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—			
Salaried	30 203	—	296	73	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—			
Self-employed	3 598	19	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Managers and administrators, except farm	33 198	214	314	20	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—			
Salaried	26 684	152	210	20	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—			
Self-employed	6 514	62	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Sales workers	14 823	25	93	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—			
Clerical and kindred workers	21 110	101	200	40	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Craftsmen and kindred workers	82 490	278	1 137	101	37	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Operatives, except transport	60 028	140	884	46	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Transport equipment operatives	24 548	111	448	14	20	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—			
Laborers, except farm	21 589	100	525	43	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Farm laborers and farm managers	3 401	75	1 166	569	169	243	540	232	107	1 082	873	626	1 541			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 211	18	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Service workers, incl. private household	21 042	54	184	62	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—			

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural Farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
WEST VIRGINIA, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total														
No earners.....	452 661	441 337	1 309	6 677	1 224	422	415	775	333	169	1 304	1 733	851	9 074
1 earner.....	70 564	70 564	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 earners.....	214 097	207 872	531	3 974	688	173	207	418	171	63	1 300	1 562	810	4 609
3 or more earners.....	138 381	134 469	600	2 063	379	173	170	279	142	106	1 315	2 159	23	3 357
	29 619	28 432	178	640	157	76	38	78	20	—	1 299	1 233	18	1 108
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total														
Worked in 1969.....	452 661	441 337	1 309	6 677	1 224	422	415	775	333	169	1 304	1 733	851	9 074
50 to 52 weeks.....	348 172	337 229	1 309	6 390	1 157	422	415	748	333	169	1 303	1 753	851	8 784
49 weeks or less.....	256 002	248 736	890	3 849	884	282	287	594	311	148	1 418	2 039	708	5 533
Did not work in 1969.....	92 170	88 493	419	2 521	273	139	128	154	22	21	1 127	1 187	143	3 251
	104 489	104 108	—	287	67	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	290
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families														
Without wage or salary income.....	452 661	441 337	1 309	6 677	1 224	422	415	775	333	169	1 304	1 733	851	9 074
With wage or salary income.....	86 023	83 853	116	906	413	91	182	324	52	86	2 153	2 825	851	7 700
\$1 to \$999.....	366 638	357 484	1 193	5 771	811	331	233	451	281	83	1 373	1 475	—	8 374
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	17 911	17 313	20	343	48	21	43	64	59	—	1 627	2 339	—	363
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	17 438	16 670	40	515	96	23	25	30	39	—	1 336	1 434	—	603
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	16 025	15 629	35	256	49	24	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	340
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	21 246	20 508	45	437	42	41	53	39	81	—	1 483	1 998	—	565
\$5,000 or more.....	22 289	21 369	34	702	58	55	20	51	102	83	1 214	1 477	—	891
	271 729	265 995	1 019	3 518	518	167	92	235	102	—	1 051	1 377	—	5 612
Without nonfarm self-employment income.....	419 512	409 599	1 058	5 751	1 118	408	377	740	333	128	1 356	1 721	851	7 735
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	33 149	31 738	251	926	106	14	38	35	—	41	982	1 822	—	1 339
Loss.....	890	848	42	474	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
\$1 to \$999.....	5 159	4 747	43	279	21	14	20	15	—	—	1 169	4 276	—	340
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	3 592	3 415	—	141	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	2 388	2 318	—	34	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	3 119	2 949	—	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 345	2 296	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
\$5,000 or more.....	15 656	15 165	97	343	31	—	—	20	—	—	866	582	—	491
Without Social Security income.....	333 395	324 925	1 021	4 734	960	381	308	628	314	124	1 358	1 829	851	6 818
With Social Security income.....	119 266	116 412	288	1 943	264	41	107	147	19	45	1 173	1 450	—	2 256
\$1 to \$999.....	31 303	29 934	166	937	113	23	20	70	19	21	1 107	1 554	—	1 064
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	48 793	47 710	59	788	133	18	19	42	—	24	1 225	1 312	—	873
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	27 115	26 796	63	159	18	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	260
\$3,000 or more.....	12 055	11 972	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
Without public assistance income.....	426 391	415 359	1 290	6 447	1 201	422	415	775	313	169	1 311	1 753	851	8 805
With public assistance income.....	26 270	25 978	19	230	23	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	269
\$1 to \$999.....	13 525	13 253	19	210	23	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	249
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	10 423	10 403	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	2 147	2 147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more.....	2 175	2 175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income.....	335 282	327 507	737	4 475	934	362	315	550	233	169	1 408	2 001	851	5 913
With other income.....	117 379	113 830	572	2 202	290	60	100	225	100	—	1 093	1 147	—	3 161
Loss.....	89	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999.....	58 215	55 985	311	1 530	124	40	40	147	38	—	1 051	1 022	—	1 977
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	34 150	33 511	83	381	18	20	60	57	20	—	1 242	1 724	—	560
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	10 951	10 636	53	148	51	—	—	21	42	—	—	—	—	259
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	4 609	4 515	44	32	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 647	2 590	22	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
\$5,000 or more.....	6 718	6 504	59	96	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
WEST VIRGINIA, RURAL FARM															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	15 307	726	4 527	859	323	344	593	256	84	1 383	1 785	625	5 994		
14 to 24 years	283	17	45	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	62		
25 to 34 years	1 189	84	378	108	—	37	61	40	—	—	—	65	561		
35 to 44 years	2 450	176	882	133	80	20	102	77	24	—	—	94	1 259		
45 to 54 years	3 518	185	887	202	90	60	153	43	39	1 453	1 969	154	1 344		
55 to 64 years	3 936	154	408	265	153	122	193	78	21	1 482	1 952	312	1 704		
65 years and over	3 931	110	927	151	—	105	84	—	—	1 248	1 421	—	1 064		
Size of Family															
Total	15 307	726	4 527	859	323	344	593	256	84	1 383	1 785	625	5 994		
2 persons	5 833	190	1 759	272	106	142	177	21	42	1 429	1 790	302	1 885		
3 persons	3 064	136	819	213	97	63	82	100	18	1 534	2 018	131	1 154		
4 persons	2 809	193	766	215	85	66	203	37	24	1 539	1 730	98	1 355		
5 persons	1 551	88	502	81	14	54	78	20	—	1 365	1 790	53	1 355		
6 persons	6 886	119	265	19	—	—	21	—	—	703	537	—	403		
7 persons or more	1 164	—	416	59	21	19	32	78	—	1 503	2 153	41	492		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total	15 307	726	4 527	859	323	344	593	256	84	1 383	1 785	625	5 994		
Without own children	4 630	300	2 495	520	202	214	333	40	42	1 422	1 817	386	3 026		
With own children 3 to 17 years	6 271	426	1 989	312	121	130	260	216	42	1 330	1 754	239	2 925		
One or more own children enrolled in school	5 719	384	1 860	312	83	113	260	198	42	1 336	1 760	184	2 754		
With own children under 3 years only	260	—	43	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	15 307	726	4 527	859	323	344	593	256	84	1 383	1 785	625	5 994		
Elementary:	4 250	147	1 267	156	67	80	80	43	21	1 237	1 582	153	1 386		
8 years	5 149	234	1 603	378	96	99	128	61	18	1 341	1 475	292	2 055		
High school:	1 865	162	463	144	61	83	92	56	—	1 592	1 978	79	1 832		
4 years	2 702	142	852	82	48	57	250	96	24	1 487	2 168	78	1 182		
College:	680	16	201	31	37	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	271		
1 to 3 years	661	25	141	68	14	—	43	—	—	—	—	23	268		
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total	9 954	614	3 741	678	265	230	493	234	84	1 367	1 825	463	5 021		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	365	—	125	44	14	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	183		
Salaried	308	—	106	44	14	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	164		
Self-employed	57	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19		
Managers and administrators, except farm	572	41	208	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	269		
Salaried	457	41	143	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	204		
Self-employed	115	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65		
Sales workers	237	25	77	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	122		
Clerical and kindred workers	290	82	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	204		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 102	184	659	101	20	—	—	—	—	905	530	—	964		
Operatives, except transport	1 445	62	606	23	21	—	78	—	—	1 099	771	—	771		
Transport equipment operatives	895	91	364	—	—	20	—	18	—	855	760	—	475		
Laborers, except farm	888	38	458	20	—	—	—	—	—	1 101	850	—	556		
Farmers, except farm	2 439	100	881	408	129	210	415	178	63	2 572	3 290	463	1 142		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	280	18	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113		
Service workers, incl. private household	421	18	163	62	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	222		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
WEST VIRGINIA, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	15 307	7 595	726	4 527	859	323	344	593	256	84	1 383	1 785	625	5 994
No earners	2 135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	7 699	3 174	317	2 908	457	156	170	316	138	63	1 338	1 702	607	3 242
2 earners	4 244	1 870	356	1 158	301	91	150	199	98	21	1 436	1 930	—	2 018
3 or more earners	1 229	1 416	53	461	101	76	24	78	20	—	1 534	1 826	18	734
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	15 307	7 595	726	4 527	859	323	344	593	256	84	1 383	1 785	625	5 994
Worked in 1969	12 094	4 610	726	4 393	792	323	344	566	256	84	1 373	1 785	625	5 857
50 to 52 weeks	7 664	2 718	470	2 620	631	204	248	455	234	84	1 529	2 085	545	3 625
49 weeks or less	4 430	1 892	256	1 773	161	119	96	111	22	—	1 143	1 201	80	2 232
Did not work in 1969	3 213	2 985	—	134	67	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	137
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	15 307	7 595	726	4 527	859	323	344	593	256	84	1 383	1 785	625	5 994
Without wage or salary income	3 927	2 274	57	3 688	307	91	145	283	19	—	2 265	2 910	625	5 116
With wage or salary income	11 380	5 321	669	3 839	552	232	199	310	237	84	1 230	1 785	625	5 478
\$1 to \$999	972	528	—	304	34	23	43	25	38	—	1 461	1 964	—	304
\$1,000 to \$1,999	987	384	40	350	96	24	25	30	39	—	1 495	1 733	—	438
\$2,000 to \$2,999	599	288	35	171	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	255
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 137	646	45	313	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	358
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 126	439	34	483	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	658
\$5,000 or more	6 559	3 036	515	2 218	329	130	78	153	79	21	1 124	1 298	—	3 465
Without nonfarm self-employment income	14 021	7 002	625	4 075	806	309	306	558	256	84	1 416	1 864	625	5 330
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 286	593	101	452	53	14	38	35	—	—	1 087	989	—	664
Loss	87	65	22	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
\$1 to \$999	407	184	43	141	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	194
\$1,000 to \$1,999	304	21	—	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163
\$2,000 to \$2,999	58	21	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
\$3,000 to \$3,999	86	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	344	138	36	119	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206
Without Social Security income	9 843	4 175	544	3 173	690	282	237	466	237	39	1 444	1 801	625	4 444
With Social Security income	5 464	3 420	182	1 354	169	41	107	127	19	45	1 241	1 743	—	1 550
\$1 to \$999	2 347	1 579	100	684	78	23	20	70	19	21	1 192	1 939	—	730
\$1,000 to \$1,999	858	654	39	555	91	18	19	22	—	24	1 244	1 396	—	642
\$2,000 to \$2,999	273	216	43	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145
\$3,000 or more	273	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Without public assistance income	14 396	6 898	707	4 375	836	323	344	593	236	84	1 391	1 800	625	5 803
With public assistance income	911	697	19	152	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191
\$1 to \$999	578	364	19	152	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191
\$1,000 to \$1,999	333	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	10 627	5 233	471	3 067	679	263	244	409	177	84	1 452	1 903	625	4 003
With other income	4 680	2 362	255	1 460	180	60	100	184	79	—	1 239	1 513	—	1 991
Loss	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	—	—	181	1 044	83	40	40	147	38	—	1 160	1 358	—	1 340
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 293	812	41	303	36	—	—	—	20	—	1 317	1 885	—	422
\$2,000 to \$2,999	343	174	33	81	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	136
\$3,000 to \$3,999	117	104	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
\$5,000 or more	185	125	—	19	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
WISCONSIN, TOTAL																							
All Races																							
Age of Head																							
Total	1 076 597	11 329	26 404	9 785	8 841	6 965	12 985	10 308	11 873	3 195	4 272	15 715	53 554										
14 to 24 years	68 869	140	520	205	238	314	203	173	1 799	3 132	4 224	409	667										
25 to 34 years	217 712	1 738	2 524	892	1 125	850	1 409	1 799	1 799	3 704	4 708	3 139	5 888										
35 to 44 years	221 178	2 933	4 697	1 704	1 817	1 272	2 779	3 414	3 414	3 756	4 963	4 266	11 153										
45 to 54 years	222 866	2 838	5 204	2 834	2 508	2 242	4 379	3 152	3 430	3 964	4 653	4 057	13 938										
55 to 64 years	182 530	2 314	6 732	2 707	2 091	1 835	3 187	2 234	2 440	3 008	4 653	3 392	13 081										
65 years and over	163 442	1 366	6 727	1 443	1 062	766	752	531	617	1 566	2 384	452	8 827										
Size of Family																							
Total	1 076 597	11 329	26 404	9 785	8 841	6 965	12 985	10 308	11 873	3 195	4 272	15 715	53 554										
2 persons	377 954	3 080	10 083	3 422	3 408	1 749	2 891	1 986	1 982	2 186	3 157	4 166	15 427										
3 persons	204 918	1 799	4 953	1 944	1 672	1 513	2 187	1 651	1 781	3 101	4 044	2 066	10 348										
4 persons	190 943	2 166	3 871	1 408	1 591	1 171	2 197	1 785	2 514	3 570	4 871	2 780	9 055										
5 persons	134 388	1 474	2 926	1 312	1 138	870	1 141	1 709	2 190	4 034	4 963	2 447	7 024										
6 persons	83 375	1 249	2 086	640	597	790	322	1 457	1 326	4 204	4 820	1 610	4 907										
7 persons or more	85 019	1 561	2 485	1 059	1 435	872	2 016	1 720	2 080	4 085	5 036	2 646	6 793										
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																							
Total families	1 076 597	11 329	26 404	9 785	8 841	6 965	12 985	10 308	11 873	3 195	4 272	15 715	53 554										
Without own children	468 802	4 334	13 965	4 980	3 715	2 724	4 581	3 221	3 345	2 428	3 528	4 811	24 029										
With own children 3 to 17 years	539 564	6 676	11 779	4 616	4 800	4 078	8 022	6 765	8 332	3 930	4 848	10 230	28 157										
One or more own children enrolled in school	472 046	6 081	10 736	4 164	4 514	3 902	7 505	6 221	7 458	3 955	4 800	9 304	25 785										
With own children under 3 years only	68 231	319	660	189	326	163	382	322	196	339	3 735	654	1 368										
Years of School Completed by Head																							
Total	1 076 597	11 329	26 404	9 785	8 841	6 965	12 985	10 308	11 873	3 195	4 272	15 715	53 554										
Elementary	105 728	1 223	3 990	1 603	1 246	1 034	1 260	758	1 873	2 701	3 954	2 051	6 757										
8 years	196 737	3 268	9 888	3 816	3 505	2 744	4 757	3 524	3 944	3 213	4 153	5 150	19 068										
High school	179 988	1 515	3 586	1 281	884	686	1 955	1 524	1 422	3 050	4 346	2 372	6 836										
4 years	364 037	3 935	6 385	2 465	2 638	2 158	4 135	3 952	4 180	3 811	4 770	5 338	15 343										
1 to 3 years	107 069	602	1 470	311	410	211	497	374	615	2 878	3 979	629	3 111										
4 years or more	123 038	787	1 085	309	158	132	151	194	171	1 303	2 182	175	2 419										
Occupation of Employed Head																							
Total	878 471	10 000	22 750	8 954	7 869	6 495	12 368	9 757	11 380	3 392	4 448	15 149	47 443										
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	117 418	719	1 046	123	66	74	69	45	40	712	955	2 082	6 757										
Salaried	104 591	619	926	101	66	74	69	45	40	759	1 040	1 838	244										
Self-employed	12 827	100	122	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 608										
Managers and administrators, except farm	98 325	793	1 119	187	123	87	163	106	135	1 008	1 730	20	1 885										
Salaried	79 445	445	612	66	106	87	128	42	96	896	1 557	20	1 723										
Self-employed	19 080	181	286	121	17	43	88	64	39	1 333	2 191	—	1 393										
Sales workers	50 680	304	576	288	74	43	88	72	40	523	2 489	—	1 063										
Clerical and kindred workers	59 670	275	475	144	55	78	—	36	32	1 148	1 755	—	1 063										
Craftsman and kindred workers	186 401	1 526	3 893	889	444	202	266	198	287	1 196	2 005	—	7 320										
Operatives, except transport	146 582	1 498	3 814	667	316	134	274	168	228	1 300	1 482	—	5 399										
Transport equipment operatives	48 967	45	678	471	285	117	164	129	70	1 395	1 822	—	3 123										
Laborers, except farm	37 027	339	504	119	173	149	162	95	92	1 526	2 276	—	3 123										
Farmers and farm managers	62 048	3 427	9 562	5 601	6 065	5 511	10 873	8 754	10 280	4 977	5 712	18	19 865										
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6 871	122	445	233	89	84	159	81	91	2 343	2 848	15 020	1 017										
Service workers, incl. private household	62 191	319	950	212	179	16	150	73	95	1 428	2 375	—	1 807										

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
WISCONSIN, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	98 426	8 157	17 803	8 035	7 487	6 263	11 548	9 198	10 589	3 741	4 650	14 355	38 608	
14 to 24 years	2 347	81	285	137	180	—	257	183	151	3 744	5 002	270	427	
25 to 34 years	12 318	1 211	1 412	707	985	777	1 377	1 189	1 581	4 392	5 267	2 792	3 964	
35 to 44 years	21 330	2 099	3 035	1 486	1 565	1 121	2 476	2 552	3 188	4 514	5 378	3 952	7 989	
45 to 54 years	25 794	2 037	3 730	2 444	2 117	2 058	3 918	2 936	2 978	4 384	4 927	3 863	10 611	
55 to 64 years	22 692	1 731	4 523	2 126	1 827	1 663	2 954	1 868	2 148	3 569	4 418	3 089	9 380	
65 years and over	13 945	998	4 818	1 135	813	644	566	450	543	1 655	2 575	389	6 237	
Size of Family														
Total	98 426	8 157	17 803	8 035	7 487	6 263	11 548	9 198	10 589	3 741	4 650	14 355	38 608	
2 persons	27 477	2 024	6 654	2 610	1 956	1 451	2 468	1 632	1 720	2 605	3 531	3 796	9 906	
3 persons	17 292	1 226	3 508	1 519	1 490	1 334	2 166	1 417	1 479	3 548	4 334	1 843	7 581	
4 persons	15 990	1 691	2 382	1 181	1 324	1 145	1 940	1 626	2 137	4 118	5 065	2 565	6 587	
5 persons	13 908	997	1 945	1 155	967	824	1 942	1 627	1 965	4 785	5 378	2 279	5 182	
6 persons	9 632	965	1 400	627	522	698	1 235	1 332	1 309	4 688	5 303	1 495	3 765	
7 persons or more	14 127	1 254	1 914	943	1 228	811	1 797	1 664	1 979	4 562	5 367	2 377	5 587	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	98 426	8 157	17 803	8 035	7 487	6 263	11 548	9 198	10 589	3 741	4 650	14 355	38 608	
Without own children	40 213	4 908	7 988	3 993	4 224	3 617	7 297	6 197	6 932	4 507	5 274	9 553	21 055	
With own children 3 to 17 years	55 558	4 572	7 533	3 671	4 017	3 617	6 848	5 721	6 932	4 460	5 195	8 677	19 843	
One or more own children enrolled in school	51 329	286	293	105	233	138	286	262	177	3 884	4 149	434	948	
With own children under 3 years only	2 655													
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	98 426	8 157	17 803	8 035	7 487	6 263	11 548	9 198	10 589	3 741	4 650	14 355	38 608	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	13 486	2 928	3 139	1 299	1 001	942	1 124	718	1 337	2 879	4 177	1 822	5 352	
8 years	36 138	2 599	7 251	3 123	3 050	2 459	4 320	3 269	3 724	3 631	4 507	4 937	14 576	
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 941	1 137	2 468	1 182	830	595	1 739	1 270	1 214	3 519	4 545	2 148	5 085	
4 years	29 707	2 875	3 902	2 040	2 234	2 055	3 651	3 521	3 735	4 465	5 122	4 800	11 044	
College: 1 to 3 years	4 053	254	751	258	275	174	621	285	460	4 034	4 830	489	1 811	
4 years or more	2 101	294	292	133	89	36	93	125	119	2 041	3 340	159	740	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	87 517	7 391	15 859	7 504	6 816	5 903	11 135	8 796	10 214	3 888	4 780	13 944	35 134	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 503	291	452	37	49	—	40	18	17	762	1 045	—	851	
Salaries	1 306	269	388	37	49	—	40	18	17	722	1 131	—	743	
Self-employed	197	89	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 453	326	426	104	78	41	112	17	39	1 153	1 642	—	1 107	
Self-employed	1 679	223	267	19	61	41	77	17	19	1 042	1 586	—	688	
Self-employed	774	103	159	85	17	35	35	—	20	1 340	1 739	—	419	
Sales workers	1 114	200	170	140	58	24	23	54	22	1 712	2 013	—	651	
Clerical and kindred workers	1 006	175	221	109	40	61	—	19	20	1 335	1 815	—	625	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	8 234	1 166	2 009	593	299	134	244	97	161	1 164	1 537	—	4 628	
Operatives, except transport	6 334	1 095	1 418	588	226	134	253	135	212	1 285	1 879	—	3 724	
Transport equipment operatives	3 458	520	979	350	173	98	106	109	32	1 355	1 723	—	2 219	
Laborers, except farm	2 456	242	601	53	172	108	162	72	92	1 696	2 674	18	1 282	
Farmers and farm managers	56 982	3 040	8 716	5 287	5 499	5 203	9 994	8 166	9 487	4 991	5 734	13 863	18 305	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 342	80	266	121	69	64	111	59	81	2 822	3 241	63	1 024	
Service workers, incl. private household	2 013	256	401	150	133	16	90	50	51	1 584	2 470	—	1 024	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States Rural Farm															
WISCONSIN, RURAL FARM—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
Number of Earners															
Total															
No earners	98 426	8 157	17 803	8 035	7 487	6 263	11 548	9 198	10 589	3 741	4 650	14 355	38 608		
1 earner	2 928	3 404	8 313	3 836	3 442	3 022	5 660	4 708	4 805	3 884	4 722	13 295	13 409		
2 earners	45 010	3 106	6 637	3 006	2 812	2 145	3 946	2 768	3 850	3 493	4 519	1 022	15 871		
3 or more earners	34 834	1 647	2 853	1 193	1 233	1 096	1 942	1 722	1 934	3 906	4 725	38	9 328		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head															
Total															
Worked in 1969	98 426	8 157	17 803	8 035	7 487	6 263	11 548	9 198	10 589	3 741	4 650	14 355	38 608		
50 to 52 weeks	92 970	8 088	17 457	7 872	7 280	6 117	11 416	9 090	10 517	3 756	4 669	14 355	37 919		
45 weeks or less	80 214	6 448	13 893	7 061	6 492	5 306	10 825	8 520	10 064	4 114	4 938	13 716	31 440		
Did not work in 1969	12 756	1 640	3 564	811	788	306	591	570	453	1 527	2 537	639	6 479		
	5 456	69	346	163	207	146	132	108	72	3 210	3 489	—	689		
Type of Income in 1969															
Total families															
Without wage or salary income	98 426	8 157	17 803	8 035	7 487	6 263	11 548	9 198	10 589	3 741	4 650	14 355	38 608		
With wage or salary income	31 811	1 312	5 116	2 637	2 789	2 197	4 856	4 237	4 945	4 997	5 783	14 355	4 152		
\$1 to \$999	66 615	6 845	12 687	5 398	4 698	4 066	6 692	5 644	5 644	3 120	4 026	14 355	34 456		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9 009	454	1 409	601	750	711	696	1 275	1 347	5 149	5 952	—	1 734		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 695	372	1 248	477	441	540	442	467	652	3 793	4 442	—	1 833		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 189	278	1 037	551	588	298	442	564	698	3 867	5 217	—	1 610		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 814	448	781	418	428	374	535	412	517	3 723	4 428	—	2 236		
\$5,000 or more	4 834	480	828	294	301	439	543	479	479	3 618	4 210	—	2 401		
Without nonfarm self-employment income	37 074	4 813	7 658	3 057	2 220	1 704	2 944	2 031	1 951	2 235	3 087	—	24 642		
With nonfarm self-employment income	86 389	7 034	15 347	6 659	6 811	5 631	10 644	8 411	9 713	3 893	4 758	14 355	31 424		
Loss	11 837	1 123	2 456	1 376	676	632	904	787	876	2 608	3 790	—	7 184		
\$1 to \$999	563	226	16	28	208	218	280	18	43	3 401	4 510	—	1 438		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 392	169	483	333	208	105	121	202	207	2 414	4 243	—	1 090		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 731	110	568	140	42	31	107	63	86	2 907	4 016	—	515		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	960	118	174	108	93	62	53	91	33	2 528	3 085	—	485		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	868	98	181	153	63	—	100	25	20	2 624	3 418	—	531		
\$5,000 or more	4 433	340	926	596	229	216	226	149	303	2 380	3 418	—	2 855		
Without Social Security income	77 856	6 577	11 700	6 361	6 162	5 207	10 143	8 286	9 745	4 248	5 047	14 355	29 116		
With Social Security income	20 570	1 580	6 103	1 674	1 325	1 056	1 405	912	844	1 924	2 399	—	9 492		
\$1 to \$999	7 621	489	2 290	647	339	378	751	480	393	2 322	3 472	—	3 447		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9 389	757	2 965	842	748	370	479	298	273	1 760	2 548	—	4 267		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 776	232	714	145	198	86	142	103	82	1 754	2 386	—	1 428		
\$3,000 or more	776	102	134	20	22	33	33	31	350	1 940	3 796	—	1 428		
Without public assistance income	96 349	7 921	17 270	7 815	7 424	6 129	11 476	9 118	10 546	3 787	4 692	14 355	37 580		
With public assistance income	2 077	236	533	220	63	129	72	80	43	1 686	2 300	—	1 028		
\$1 to \$999	1 268	111	367	106	43	62	17	63	26	1 491	2 049	—	364		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	564	88	111	96	20	67	21	17	17	2 255	2 634	—	140		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	202	18	55	16	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	19		
\$3,000 or more	43	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without other income	61 371	4 771	10 028	5 269	4 984	3 871	7 221	5 750	7 170	3 890	4 859	14 355	21 574		
With other income	37 055	3 386	7 775	2 766	2 503	2 390	4 327	3 448	3 479	3 444	4 309	—	17 034		
Loss	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	26 029	2 401	5 565	1 985	1 936	1 792	3 351	2 423	2 363	3 494	4 220	—	11 567		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 131	397	1 387	520	341	287	662	584	503	3 107	4 369	—	2 899		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 318	486	718	79	125	157	145	176	355	5 067	4 920	—	1 233		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	809	97	107	56	—	19	75	87	81	296	5 317	—	6 479		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	276	276	74	71	57	58	—	99	77	3 430	4 338	—	3 391		
\$5,000 or more	1 032	146	118	55	44	79	94	79	100	3 875	4 514	—	630		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
WYOMING, TOTAL															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	84 680	1 009	1 791	1 000	510	609	1 241	744	1 315	3 607	5 015	1 155	4 102		
14 to 24 years	6 283	44	135	43	—	15	41	—	34	—	—	57	179		
25 to 34 years	18 297	155	389	204	61	36	172	91	129	2 365	3 299	182	699		
35 to 44 years	18 493	256	224	166	63	190	221	251	281	4 616	5 288	249	814		
45 to 54 years	16 714	267	255	274	209	160	348	175	451	4 403	6 002	286	891		
55 to 64 years	14 301	245	545	191	117	85	332	181	352	3 368	5 015	300	1 052		
65 years and over	10 592	42	243	122	60	123	127	46	68	3 142	5 399	81	467		
Size of Family															
Total	84 680	1 009	1 791	1 000	510	609	1 241	744	1 315	3 607	5 015	1 155	4 102		
2 persons	30 862	403	784	246	125	195	535	149	490	3 244	4 979	368	1 552		
3 persons	16 338	130	320	163	95	168	274	128	262	4 220	5 356	353	647		
4 persons	15 649	160	294	130	225	38	160	205	192	3 551	4 743	235	367		
5 persons	11 074	10	134	130	19	38	151	123	165	4 474	5 202	95	500		
6 persons	6 325	106	150	107	23	62	65	64	111	2 822	4 438	61	367		
7 persons or more	4 432	80	109	113	23	63	56	75	95	3 217	5 489	43	293		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	84 680	1 009	1 791	1 000	510	609	1 241	744	1 315	3 607	5 015	1 155	4 102		
Without own children	36 277	484	854	335	209	290	645	196	594	3 624	5 136	522	1 818		
With own children 3 to 17 years	43 317	595	828	628	301	279	544	512	704	3 596	4 966	599	2 150		
One or more own children enrolled in school	37 966	505	644	546	264	268	530	477	630	3 898	5 117	498	1 926		
With own children under 3 years only	5 086	—	109	37	—	40	52	36	17	—	—	34	134		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	84 680	1 009	1 791	1 000	510	609	1 241	744	1 315	3 607	5 015	1 155	4 102		
Elementary:	5 541	23	156	45	17	40	157	—	56	4 150	5 015	91	244		
8 years	10 868	98	305	187	117	208	238	126	203	4 163	5 376	198	571		
High school:	14 787	203	619	415	176	56	173	87	189	3 569	4 450	154	576		
1 to 3 years	30 383	388	619	415	176	231	519	343	573	4 147	5 544	533	1 581		
4 years	11 348	58	420	89	68	63	92	105	137	2 427	4 016	96	621		
College:	11 753	239	130	139	76	11	62	83	157	2 356	4 210	83	509		
4 years or more															
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	70 047	862	1 561	909	452	506	1 201	707	1 293	3 915	5 122	1 155	3 598		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9 346	107	171	43	22	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	373		
Salaries	9 096	59	148	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	302		
Self-employed	1 250	48	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71		
Managers and administrators, except farm	10 717	113	212	41	40	—	41	16	—	1 118	1 611	—	463		
Self-employed	8 085	84	168	18	40	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	351		
Sales workers	2 632	29	44	23	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	112		
Clerical and kindred workers	3 841	—	24	—	23	—	22	—	23	—	—	—	47		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	14 455	22	78	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121		
Operatives, except transport	13 903	90	262	88	—	—	51	18	43	1 420	2 283	—	530		
Transport equipment operatives	6 770	43	84	22	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	147		
Laborers, except farm	3 143	19	41	44	—	—	19	35	—	—	—	16	142		
Farmers and farm managers	2 910	43	80	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	166		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5 668	371	486	21	326	491	1 026	618	1 210	5 598	6 656	1 139	348		
Service workers, incl. private household	2 315	35	68	43	21	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	167		
	4 829	19	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
WYOMING, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	84 680	76 461	1 009	1 791	1 000	510	609	1 241	744	1 315	5 015	1 155	4 102	
No earners	6 328	6 328	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 earner	33 928	29 921	497	716	487	179	328	695	467	638	5 420	1 074	1 595	
2 earners	33 521	30 479	456	776	351	231	221	409	163	435	3 966	61	1 829	
3 or more earners	10 903	9 733	56	299	162	100	60	137	114	242	3 680	20	678	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	84 680	76 461	1 009	1 791	1 000	510	609	1 241	744	1 315	5 015	1 155	4 102	
Worked in 1969	75 779	67 664	1 009	1 754	986	510	573	1 224	744	1 315	5 039	1 155	4 033	
50 to 52 weeks	59 700	51 748	840	1 302	904	432	506	1 114	634	1 220	5 156	1 130	3 227	
49 weeks or less	17 079	15 916	169	482	82	78	67	110	110	95	4 337	25	806	
Did not work in 1969	8 901	8 797	—	37	14	—	36	17	—	—	—	—	69	
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families														
Without wage or salary income	84 680	76 461	1 009	1 791	1 000	510	609	1 241	744	1 315	5 015	1 155	4 102	
With wage or salary income	11 843	9 257	179	268	262	175	305	494	324	579	6 869	1 155	430	
\$1 to \$999	72 837	67 304	830	1 523	738	335	304	747	420	736	4 163	—	3 672	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 520	3 450	113	99	146	26	104	296	54	232	5 656	—	184	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 420	2 886	42	117	81	43	17	63	51	120	3 628	—	218	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 608	2 219	90	115	26	56	42	22	16	22	2 819	—	231	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 854	3 331	79	117	80	26	—	99	87	61	4 527	—	276	
\$5,000 or more	3 952	3 692	41	72	22	20	58	22	26	21	3 390	—	156	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	54 483	51 626	506	1 003	364	190	83	245	186	280	1 840	—	2 607	
With nonfarm self-employment income	72 301	65 400	770	1 446	814	426	541	1 123	670	1 111	3 987	1 155	3 056	
Loss	12 379	11 061	239	345	186	84	68	118	74	204	2 403	—	1 046	
\$1 to \$999	2 736	2 186	20	21	38	45	47	—	17	83	—	—	207	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 186	1 813	19	23	26	—	—	16	—	22	—	—	84	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	881	1 148	17	28	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	628	552	29	9	14	—	—	20	—	21	—	—	55	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	631	531	29	9	22	19	21	—	—	—	—	—	100	
\$5,000 or more	6 063	5 547	112	102	65	20	—	82	57	78	2 677	—	453	
Without Social Security income														
With Social Security income	70 224	63 074	945	1 478	837	469	460	1 138	666	1 157	4 883	1 155	3 458	
Loss	14 456	13 387	64	313	163	41	149	103	78	158	2 966	—	644	
\$1 to \$999	3 503	3 186	19	68	41	41	45	43	40	101	5 892	—	214	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 850	5 358	—	140	96	41	80	60	40	35	3 244	—	280	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 538	3 312	45	86	26	—	24	—	23	22	—	—	131	
\$3,000 or more	1 531	1 531	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	19	
Without public assistance income	82 261	74 194	965	1 749	1 000	510	585	1 241	723	1 294	3 626	1 155	4 013	
With public assistance income	2 419	2 267	44	42	—	—	24	—	21	21	—	—	89	
Loss	1 320	1 213	44	21	—	—	24	—	21	21	—	—	44	
\$1 to \$999	773	728	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	280	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 or more	46	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without other income	53 525	48 858	547	1 006	696	234	314	723	422	725	3 361	1 155	2 138	
With other income	31 155	27 603	462	785	304	276	295	518	322	590	3 815	—	1 964	
Loss	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	17 689	15 638	225	411	197	231	133	334	204	296	3 790	—	964	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 946	5 239	119	167	43	26	81	121	76	74	3 942	—	487	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 867	2 529	45	38	41	19	63	21	42	69	3 800	—	188	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 525	1 416	23	63	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 018	953	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	2 076	1 774	50	106	—	—	18	21	—	107	—	—	216	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
Rural Farm														
WYOMING, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	8 504	2 798	568	704	749	386	552	926	684	1 137	4 808	5 867	954	2 220
14 to 24 years	268	134	24	57	21	—	15	17	—	—	—	—	38	81
25 to 34 years	1 380	581	93	121	163	61	25	116	91	129	3 369	4 287	153	368
35 to 44 years	1 690	601	87	43	117	42	190	155	231	224	5 845	6 597	182	364
45 to 54 years	2 040	395	162	100	211	147	160	281	175	409	5 302	6 896	225	500
55 to 64 years	2 156	564	160	299	150	117	85	286	164	331	4 824	5 960	275	678
65 years and over	970	523	42	84	87	19	77	88	23	27	3 553	4 106	81	229
Size of Family														
Total	8 504	2 798	568	704	749	386	552	926	684	1 137	4 808	5 867	954	2 220
2 persons	2 974	1 093	277	257	169	106	149	407	126	390	4 883	5 813	343	781
3 persons	1 611	411	65	185	174	174	168	177	111	245	4 601	6 056	264	414
4 persons	1 493	436	102	133	119	140	83	101	205	174	4 416	5 546	196	425
5 persons	1 104	473	43	59	116	103	27	120	103	144	5 858	6 549	66	242
6 persons	661	211	20	47	58	23	62	65	64	111	5 462	6 414	42	148
7 persons or more	661	174	61	23	113	23	63	56	75	73	4 373	5 695	43	210
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	8 504	2 798	568	704	749	386	552	926	684	1 137	4 808	5 867	954	2 220
Without own children	3 716	1 332	293	323	258	148	244	451	173	494	4 697	5 888	424	943
With own children 3 to 17 years	4 409	1 292	275	307	454	238	268	457	475	643	5 072	6 014	515	1 178
One or more own children enrolled in school	3 379	1 174	—	74	37	—	40	18	440	569	5 142	6 079	15	99
With own children under 3 years only	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	8 504	2 798	568	704	749	386	552	926	684	1 137	4 808	5 867	954	2 220
Elementary: Less than 8 years	727	398	23	44	45	17	18	126	—	56	—	—	91	101
8 years	1 497	364	98	161	146	98	184	162	103	181	4 345	5 689	182	365
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 319	474	140	85	109	94	56	123	70	168	3 941	4 923	81	422
4 years	3 293	861	229	274	305	115	231	441	343	494	5 281	6 111	451	948
College: 1 to 3 years	1 049	474	37	122	89	46	63	32	105	81	3 859	4 626	77	309
4 years or more	619	227	41	18	55	16	—	42	63	157	—	—	72	75
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	7 561	2 153	488	658	713	350	495	903	664	1 137	5 000	6 060	954	2 025
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	151	83	22	25	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
Salaried	151	83	22	25	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
Self-employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	306	169	36	46	18	21	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Salaried	187	104	21	23	18	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	119	65	15	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	210	142	—	—	—	23	—	22	—	23	—	—	—	23
Clerical and kindred workers	87	48	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	22
Craftsmen and kindred workers	518	232	69	95	62	—	—	20	18	22	—	—	—	264
Operatives, except transport	1 558	52	43	21	22	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
Transport equipment operatives	170	55	19	20	22	—	—	19	35	—	—	—	16	99
Laborers, except farm	1 600	118	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
Farmers and farm managers	4 859	470	242	365	504	286	480	842	595	1 075	5 754	6 869	938	1 143
Farm laborers and farm foremen	890	748	35	49	43	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	127
Service workers, incl. private household	52	36	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
WYOMING, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	8 504	2 798	568	704	749	386	552	926	684	1 137	4 808	5 867	954	2 220
No earners	444	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	4 274	1 194	289	331	388	159	293	577	444	599	5 277	6 024	898	976
2 earners	2 704	913	263	249	242	147	199	234	143	314	3 963	4 656	36	866
3 or more earners	1 082	247	16	124	119	80	60	115	97	224	5 322	7 886	20	378
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	8 504	2 798	568	704	749	386	552	926	684	1 137	4 808	5 867	954	2 220
Worked in 1969	8 017	2 361	568	704	749	386	552	926	684	1 137	4 808	5 867	954	2 220
50 to 52 weeks	6 983	1 887	466	578	694	330	495	838	614	1 081	4 970	6 086	954	1 888
49 weeks or less	1 034	474	102	126	41	56	21	88	70	56	3 196	4 076	—	382
Did not work in 1969	487	437	—	—	14	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	8 504	2 798	568	704	749	386	552	926	684	1 137	4 808	5 867	954	2 220
Without wage or salary income	2 588	512	112	167	243	155	248	371	301	479	5 609	6 734	954	2 220
With wage or salary income	5 916	2 286	456	537	506	231	304	555	383	658	4 280	5 372	—	1 894
\$1 to \$999	1 050	144	61	43	105	26	104	281	54	232	5 811	6 531	—	108
\$1,000 to \$1,999	436	78	22	37	42	43	17	43	16	22	—	—	—	59
\$2,000 to \$2,999	376	134	90	16	—	56	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	106
\$3,000 to \$3,999	673	301	37	66	80	—	—	58	70	61	—	—	—	183
\$4,000 to \$4,999	484	299	17	41	41	—	—	22	26	21	—	—	—	81
\$5,000 or more	2 897	1 330	246	358	238	106	83	151	166	219	2 754	4 588	—	1 357
Without nonfarm self-employment income	7 493	2 361	489	637	671	341	506	869	627	992	4 846	5 861	954	1 820
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 011	437	79	67	78	45	46	57	57	145	4 391	5 927	—	400
Loss	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	354	153	—	44	22	45	25	16	—	65	—	—	—	92
\$1,000 to \$1,999	81	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	16
\$2,000 to \$2,999	64	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
\$3,000 to \$3,999	58	24	—	—	14	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	34
\$4,000 to \$4,999	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
\$5,000 or more	396	154	15	—	42	—	21	21	57	58	—	—	—	199
Without Social Security income	7 251	2 206	504	598	642	386	449	840	606	1 020	4 874	5 872	954	1 861
With Social Security income	1 253	592	64	106	107	103	103	86	78	117	4 519	5 829	—	359
\$1 to \$999	368	100	19	19	41	—	45	48	—	101	—	—	—	165
\$1,000 to \$1,999	594	351	—	46	40	—	58	43	40	16	—	—	—	108
\$2,000 to \$2,999	235	100	45	41	26	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	86
\$3,000 or more	56	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Without public assistance income	8 267	2 692	524	683	749	386	528	926	663	1 116	4 844	5 907	954	2 152
With public assistance income	237	106	44	21	—	—	24	—	21	21	—	—	—	68
\$1 to \$999	193	86	44	21	—	—	24	—	21	21	—	—	—	44
\$1,000 to \$1,999	44	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	5 131	1 691	297	501	592	173	303	544	385	645	4 518	5 776	954	1 324
With other income	3 373	1 107	271	203	157	213	249	382	299	492	5 209	6 006	—	896
Loss	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	1 990	626	138	96	136	187	109	256	181	261	5 125	5 838	—	413
\$1,000 to \$1,999	536	129	65	23	21	26	59	84	76	53	5 226	5 020	—	247
\$2,000 to \$2,999	283	43	24	21	—	—	63	21	42	69	—	—	—	90
\$3,000 to \$3,999	191	148	23	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
\$4,000 to \$4,999	108	43	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	44	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	247	100	21	43	—	—	18	—	—	65	—	—	—	103

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband								Farm self-employment income of husband —				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States															
States															
UNITED STATES															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total.....	1 994 944	620 178	154 416	399 718	160 439	117 885	96 387	171 969	125 139	148 813	2 831	3 948	475 146	574 546	
In the labor force.....	580 723	181 472	61 161	123 611	46 162	34 028	27 043	43 724	30 403	33 119	2 322	3 298	125 363	193 968	
Employed ²	558 910	173 069	58 745	118 619	44 662	32 958	26 140	42 649	29 755	32 313	2 348	3 325	121 526	186 211	
Unemployed.....	21 813	8 403	2 416	4 992	1 500	1 070	903	1 075	648	806	1 718	2 542	3 837	7 757	
Not in labor force.....	1 414 221	438 706	93 255	276 107	114 277	83 857	69 344	128 245	94 736	115 694	3 049	4 214	349 783	380 578	
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total ²	558 910	173 069	58 745	118 619	44 662	32 958	26 140	42 649	29 755	32 313	2 348	3 325	121 526	186 211	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers.....	113 713	32 100	13 707	21 705	8 837	6 398	6 079	9 249	7 265	8 373	2 610	3 654	24 856	39 570	
Sales workers.....	32 529	9 791	3 666	7 405	2 625	1 845	2 156	2 413	1 769	1 759	2 114	3 080	5 814	12 283	
Clerical and kindred workers.....	121 537	35 915	15 730	24 189	9 438	6 975	5 370	9 593	7 182	7 145	2 306	3 269	23 828	46 290	
Operatives, except transport.....	97 420	36 202	8 814	25 404	7 279	5 383	3 784	5 106	2 664	2 784	1 716	2 476	18 987	33 042	
Other blue collar workers.....	24 095	8 470	2 678	5 132	1 900	1 481	953	1 721	787	973	2 001	2 756	4 467	8 552	
Farmers and farm managers.....	5 881	5 881	2 678	4 698	1 900	2 557	2 162	3 157	2 322	3 301	3 681	4 755	10 362	6 474	
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	38 182	6 501	2 878	4 347	2 926	2 557	2 162	3 157	2 322	3 301	3 681	4 755	10 362	6 474	
Service workers, except private household.....	85 613	30 406	7 824	19 741	6 954	4 677	3 106	5 908	3 942	3 588	2 006	2 887	15 092	27 809	
Private household workers.....	16 300	7 721	1 032	3 979	1 078	470	759	596	415	250	1 638	2 204	2 064	4 588	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total.....	1 994 944	620 178	154 416	399 718	160 439	117 885	96 387	171 969	125 139	148 813	2 831	3 948	475 146	574 546	
Worked in 1969.....	715 314	227 700	71 568	150 616	57 575	41 436	33 199	55 109	37 188	40 923	2 376	3 353	151 650	233 495	
50 to 52 weeks.....	315 848	94 874	33 369	65 394	25 731	19 211	15 355	25 171	17 493	19 250	2 456	3 411	72 805	103 050	
48 to 49 weeks.....	31 811	10 501	2 887	7 964	2 946	2 011	1 196	1 908	1 179	1 219	1 951	2 720	5 701	11 697	
40 to 47 weeks.....	62 289	20 305	6 441	14 062	4 783	3 125	2 299	5 199	2 934	3 141	2 102	3 083	12 649	21 913	
27 to 39 weeks.....	103 163	31 692	10 302	22 922	8 959	5 680	5 377	7 188	5 504	5 449	2 276	3 267	22 629	33 622	
14 to 26 weeks.....	80 402	28 947	7 366	16 169	6 033	4 912	3 445	5 765	3 927	3 838	2 542	3 237	15 556	24 267	
13 weeks or less.....	121 801	41 381	11 203	24 065	9 123	6 497	5 527	9 878	6 151	7 976	2 542	3 655	22 310	39 146	
Did not work in 1969.....	1 279 630	392 478	82 848	249 102	102 864	76 449	63 188	116 860	87 951	107 890	3 115	4 275	323 496	340 851	
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total.....	1 994 944	620 178	154 416	399 718	160 439	117 885	96 387	171 969	125 139	148 813	2 831	3 948	475 146	574 546	
Without wage or salary income.....	391 789	414 413	93 396	270 914	113 249	84 591	68 579	129 446	96 675	118 521	3 132	4 273	359 365	371 080	
With wage or salary income.....	603 155	205 765	13 448	128 804	47 190	33 294	25 803	42 523	28 464	30 292	2 188	3 149	115 781	203 466	
\$1 to \$999.....	161 988	58 579	13 448	32 391	12 140	8 956	6 989	12 461	8 074	8 950	2 483	3 495	28 453	49 841	
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	94 265	32 745	9 021	21 312	7 239	5 068	3 780	6 814	3 963	4 343	2 060	3 000	17 894	31 035	
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	80 093	27 073	7 709	18 422	6 927	4 557	3 476	3 389	3 389	3 606	2 055	2 959	16 686	26 674	
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	89 505	31 420	9 095	19 880	6 914	5 316	3 673	5 748	3 606	3 853	2 010	2 884	18 310	30 096	
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	61 624	20 448	6 666	14 620	3 589	3 270	2 473	3 923	2 838	2 797	1 905	2 902	11 288	23 250	
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	41 884	13 357	5 463	8 272	3 589	2 420	1 927	2 804	2 108	1 944	2 147	2 964	8 899	15 109	
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	31 538	9 288	3 973	6 382	2 328	1 451	1 836	2 549	1 901	1 830	2 331	3 356	6 665	11 506	
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	34 887	10 602	4 579	6 268	2 990	1 926	1 328	2 681	2 234	2 279	2 453	3 956	6 388	12 868	
\$10,000 or more.....	7 351	2 253	1 037	1 257	474	330	321	609	234	279	247	396	1 198	3 087	
Median wage or salary income.....	\$2 566	\$2 427	\$3 037	\$2 581	\$2 609	\$2 576	\$2 613	\$2 403	\$2 648	\$2 514	.....	.....	\$2 692	\$2 782	
Mean wage or salary income.....	\$2 930	\$2 790	\$3 358	\$2 882	\$2 958	\$2 879	\$2 955	\$2 927	\$3 070	\$2 884	.....	.....	\$2 984	\$3 110	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband —	
		Loss	Income	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States															
UNITED STATES—Continued															
Negro															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	72 415	3 218	41 178	18 751	4 052	2 040	1 087	1 176	507	406	1 323	1 516	11 482	14 720	
In the labor force	23 121	1 095	13 327	6 105	1 181	744	181	373	114	60	1 246	1 316	2 928	5 643	
Employed	21 294	1 990	12 226	5 664	1 022	661	181	354	98	39	1 252	1 303	2 769	5 154	
Unemployed	1 827	105	1 101	441	41	83	19	19	16	21	1 170	1 476	1 159	489	
Not in labor force	49 294	2 123	27 851	12 646	2 930	1 296	906	803	393	346	1 360	1 608	8 554	9 077	
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total	21 294	990	12 226	5 664	1 081	661	181	354	98	39	1 252	1 303	2 769	5 154	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	2 769	360	1 216	762	101	148	60	122	—	—	1 094	1 244	447	1 016	
Sales workers	249	—	142	87	20	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177	
Clerical and kindred workers	566	18	243	130	88	59	—	28	—	—	—	—	125	905	
Operatives, except transport	4 253	169	2 414	1 198	288	146	16	—	44	18	1 297	1 315	682	119	
Other blue collar workers	762	—	552	114	22	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	130	
Farmers and farm managers	571	—	197	276	56	22	—	20	—	—	—	—	190	129	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 741	—	571	383	39	92	36	51	24	—	1 632	2 233	330	129	
Service workers, except private household	4 445	230	2 538	1 84	184	37	18	72	20	—	1 075	932	363	1 362	
Private household workers	5 920	169	3 790	1 408	303	107	51	61	10	21	1 273	1 318	567	1 209	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	72 415	3 218	41 178	18 751	4 052	2 040	1 087	1 176	507	406	1 323	1 516	11 482	14 720	
Worked in 1969	33 028	1 512	19 410	8 232	1 710	958	435	511	181	79	1 287	1 378	4 536	6 956	
50 to 52 weeks	9 046	337	5 127	2 430	443	399	139	69	59	43	1 336	1 393	1 156	2 254	
48 to 49 weeks	1 870	145	1 156	393	45	45	31	21	20	—	1 079	1 170	191	387	
40 to 47 weeks	2 933	102	1 544	880	186	123	34	44	20	—	1 347	1 370	500	732	
27 to 39 weeks	5 363	408	2 591	1 534	224	224	120	144	12	—	1 275	1 422	1 089	1 315	
14 to 26 weeks	4 734	169	2 881	1 221	211	82	21	95	18	—	1 241	1 420	633	846	
13 weeks or less	9 082	351	6 111	1 774	495	85	90	138	36	18	1 279	1 345	967	1 422	
Did not work in 1969	39 387	1 706	21 768	10 519	2 342	1 082	652	665	326	327	1 351	1 623	6 946	7 764	
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	72 415	3 218	41 178	18 751	4 052	2 040	1 087	1 176	507	406	1 323	1 516	11 482	14 720	
Without wage or salary income	43 826	1 919	22 963	12 439	2 698	1 373	815	853	417	349	1 369	1 653	8 729	8 612	
With wage or salary income	28 589	1 299	18 215	6 312	1 354	667	272	323	90	57	232	241	2 753	6 108	
\$1 to \$999	14 721	441	10 313	2 820	550	220	123	178	20	21	251	221	1 257	2 317	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 803	320	3 063	1 064	215	37	20	22	26	36	103	149	427	1 064	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 030	166	2 299	804	222	93	40	22	18	—	1 285	1 243	281	891	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 523	69	1 444	617	179	112	76	—	26	—	1 525	1 466	349	694	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 360	39	691	438	82	97	13	—	—	—	1 350	1 233	156	468	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	999	108	593	244	19	35	—	—	—	—	779	797	100	222	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	624	56	247	205	40	16	—	60	—	—	—	—	114	210	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	461	100	174	98	47	22	—	20	—	—	—	—	47	221	
\$10,000 or more	68	—	25	22	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	22	21	
Median wage or salary income	\$971	\$1 652	\$1 316	\$1 316	\$1 591	\$2 446	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 280	\$1 693	
Mean wage or salary income	\$1 672	\$2 448	\$1 415	\$1 909	\$2 001	\$2 471	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$2 022	\$2 306	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Form self-employment income of husband—		
		Total	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
Persons of Spanish Origin														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	14 286	1 576	4 601	1 389	970	732	1 114	864	1 051	1 988	3 389	3 987	6 204	
In the labor force	3 151	421	1 197	223	225	236	150	207	233	1 713	3 172	828	1 700	
Employed ²	2 900	385	1 095	206	225	211	129	207	214	1 737	3 211	806	1 521	
Unemployed	251	36	102	17	—	25	21	—	19	—	—	22	179	
Not in labor force	11 135	1 155	3 404	1 166	745	496	964	657	818	2 123	3 456	3 159	4 504	
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total¹	2 900	385	1 095	206	225	211	129	207	214	1 737	3 211	806	1 521	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	389	101	291	46	17	118	20	58	57	1 739	4 038	231	352	
Sales workers	44	84	36	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	25	119	
Clerical and kindred workers	401	93	338	23	43	39	43	55	—	—	—	177	434	
Operatives, except transport	513	99	153	41	65	20	20	39	21	1 569	2 437	78	320	
Other blue collar workers	153	19	52	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	71	
Farmers and farm managers	50	18	26	—	—	—	19	35	41	—	—	75	64	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	189	—	—	36	20	21	22	20	39	—	—	82	16	
Service workers, except private household	587	18	128	24	—	13	—	—	40	—	—	96	103	
Private household workers	295	19	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	14 286	1 576	4 601	1 389	970	732	1 114	864	1 051	1 988	3 389	3 987	6 204	
Worked in 1969	8 914	517	1 633	340	260	303	247	170	270	1 657	3 322	1 026	2 227	
50 to 52 weeks	3 020	171	643	100	121	161	122	93	177	1 938	4 817	508	895	
48 to 49 weeks	224	67	78	23	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	78	
40 to 47 weeks	710	209	170	23	61	19	—	43	21	1 018	2 017	170	354	
27 to 39 weeks	1 044	759	18	21	20	44	42	—	32	—	—	121	104	
14 to 26 weeks	1 183	755	150	74	—	39	42	19	19	1 757	2 196	125	226	
13 weeks or less	2 733	89	419	99	—	40	83	15	21	1 439	1 951	83	570	
Did not work in 1969	17 669	1 059	2 968	1 049	710	429	867	694	781	2 240	3 418	2 961	3 977	
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	14 286	1 576	4 601	1 389	970	732	1 114	864	1 051	1 988	3 389	3 987	6 204	
Without wage or salary income	18 556	1 137	3 168	1 103	750	444	908	749	882	2 241	3 620	3 218	4 224	
With wage or salary income	8 027	439	1 433	286	220	288	206	115	169	1 590	2 721	769	1 980	
\$1 to \$999	3 223	90	449	138	39	47	80	42	19	1 613	1 910	188	569	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 545	39	198	—	—	63	20	—	53	—	—	104	195	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	732	26	203	38	—	52	20	18	20	1 724	2 558	157	245	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	852	76	119	—	77	—	19	55	17	—	—	110	236	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	678	65	217	45	40	—	—	—	19	—	—	80	319	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	468	67	120	19	22	71	42	—	—	—	—	41	190	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	147	37	44	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	301	112	41	46	22	19	—	—	41	—	—	69	61	
\$10,000 or more	81	—	42	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	61	
Median wage or salary income	\$1 512	\$3 849	\$2 342	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$2 589	\$2 922	
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 221	\$3 715	\$2 920	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$3 058	\$3 129	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,999 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
ALABAMA														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	39 958	2 548	10 701	3 118	1 492	1 328	2 058	766	683	1 645	2 194	6 879	12 910	
In the labor force	12 149	935	3 221	1 003	554	355	727	243	153	1 652	2 045	1 911	4 495	
Employed	11 756	894	3 131	980	554	355	687	243	153	1 664	2 057	1 824	4 388	
Unemployed	1 393	41	90	23	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	87	107	
Not in labor force	27 809	1 613	7 480	2 115	938	973	1 331	523	530	1 641	2 263	4 968	8 415	
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total	11 756	894	3 131	980	554	355	687	243	153	1 664	2 057	1 824	4 388	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	2 088	226	479	133	85	126	125	39	39	1 670	2 298	328	817	
Sales workers	765	22	213	21	101	72	21	42	34	1 765	2 285	34	321	
Clerical and kindred workers	1 903	259	418	229	81	72	99	62	15	1 715	1 770	207	869	
Operatives, except transport	3 567	222	887	242	165	119	266	64	33	1 752	2 150	655	1 151	
Other blue collar workers	712	47	140	86	22	22	23	18	22	—	—	151	187	
Farmers and farm managers	624	17	108	103	57	16	68	18	24	—	—	142	233	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	352	24	164	38	—	—	46	18	—	—	—	110	120	
Service workers, except private household	1 427	71	544	93	47	—	39	—	20	1 225	1 379	147	565	
Private household workers	318	—	178	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	125	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	39 958	2 548	10 701	3 118	1 492	1 328	2 058	766	683	1 645	2 194	6 879	12 910	
Worked in 1969	14 268	999	3 963	1 069	644	515	770	246	194	1 616	1 996	2 011	5 435	
50 to 52 weeks	6 669	498	1 695	665	372	205	431	144	138	1 860	2 202	1 211	2 487	
48 to 49 weeks	714	52	220	36	—	—	78	—	—	—	—	131	232	
40 to 47 weeks	1 315	42	435	89	22	—	86	18	—	—	—	109	561	
27 to 39 weeks	2 082	154	622	139	82	100	56	36	35	1 473	1 972	261	785	
14 to 26 weeks	1 423	97	430	53	79	64	34	28	—	1 375	1 646	193	564	
13 weeks or less	2 065	156	561	87	89	49	85	20	21	1 348	1 601	106	806	
Did not work in 1969	25 690	1 549	6 738	2 049	848	813	1 288	520	489	1 662	2 310	4 868	7 475	
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	39 958	2 548	10 701	3 118	1 492	1 328	2 058	766	683	1 645	2 194	6 879	12 910	
Without wage or salary income	27 753	1 764	7 229	2 247	976	870	1 457	556	513	1 672	2 285	5 273	8 191	
With wage or salary income	12 205	784	3 472	871	516	458	601	210	170	1 588	1 994	1 606	4 719	
\$1 to \$999	2 205	197	735	113	129	49	132	48	41	1 595	2 206	230	934	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 900	177	719	148	37	48	56	18	—	1 153	1 090	217	872	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 804	24	477	105	76	81	83	18	14	1 740	2 314	167	548	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 349	119	703	224	189	69	102	43	61	1 809	2 408	460	943	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 368	51	353	85	41	92	83	21	19	1 822	2 359	176	476	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	968	105	269	137	44	—	54	21	20	1 636	1 863	159	447	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	547	91	149	21	—	45	22	—	15	—	—	123	199	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	589	122	67	38	—	74	69	41	—	2 434	1 887	74	280	
\$10,000 or more	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median wage or salary income	\$2 894	\$3 807	\$2 591	\$3 310	\$3 085	\$3 739	\$3 289	—	—	—	—	\$3 411	\$2 974	
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 934	\$3 816	\$2 651	\$3 214	\$2 568	\$3 895	\$3 230	—	—	—	—	\$3 257	\$2 949	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
ALASKA																	
All Races																	
Employment Status of Wife																	
Total	289	244	19														
In the labor force	93	74	19														19
Employed ²	93	74	19														19
Unemployed	—	—	—														—
Not in labor force	196	170	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupation of Employed Wife																	
Total³	93	74	19														19
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	19	—	—														19
Sales workers	—	—	—														—
Clerical and kindred workers	19	—	—														—
Operatives, except transport	16	—	—														—
Other blue collar workers	—	—	—														—
Farmers and farm managers	—	—	—														—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—														—
Service workers, except private household	39	—	—														—
Private household workers	—	—	—														—
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																	
Total	289	244	19														19
Worked in 1969	137	118	19														19
50 to 52 weeks	19	—	—														—
48 to 49 weeks	—	—	—														—
40 to 47 weeks	—	—	—														—
27 to 39 weeks	20	—	—														—
14 to 26 weeks	45	—	—														—
13 weeks or less	53	—	—														—
Did not work in 1969	152	126	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																	
Total	289	244	19														19
Without wage or salary income	152	126	—														—
With wage or salary income	137	118	19														19
\$1 to \$999	98	79	19														—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—														—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—														—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—														—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—														—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—														—
\$6,000 to \$6,999	—	—	—														—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—														—
\$10,000 or more	39	—	—														—
Median wage or salary income	—	—	—														—
Mean wage or salary income	—	—	—														—

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
ARIZONA																	
All Races																	
Employment Status of Wife																	
Total	4 527	2 989	311	262	226	98	18	177	75	371	2 867	5 329	661	621			
In the labor force	1 045	629	54	115	59	35	18	177	33	102	2 661	5 555	187	168			
Employed ²	986	570	54	115	59	35	18	177	33	102	2 661	5 555	187	168			
Unemployed	59	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Not in labor force	3 482	2 360	257	147	167	63	18	159	42	269	2 940	5 245	474	453			
Occupation of Employed Wife																	
Total ²	986	570	54	115	59	35	18	177	33	102	2 661	5 555	187	168			
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	302	91	54	45	14	21	—	—	18	59	—	—	71	101			
Sales workers	41	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Clerical and kindred workers	296	162	—	48	28	—	—	—	15	43	—	—	59	53			
Operatives, except transport	49	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Other blue collar workers	17	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—			
Farmers and farm managers	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	18	—			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Service workers, except private household	219	183	—	22	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	14			
Private household workers	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																	
Total	4 527	2 989	311	262	226	98	18	177	75	371	2 867	5 329	661	621			
Worked in 1969	1 579	1 030	131	136	80	35	18	177	33	116	2 094	4 511	197	271			
50 to 52 weeks	361	223	18	23	—	21	—	18	15	43	—	—	56	39			
48 to 49 weeks	102	85	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17			
40 to 47 weeks	139	119	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20			
27 to 39 weeks	260	106	19	23	59	14	—	—	18	21	—	—	89	65			
14 to 26 weeks	230	119	41	50	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	20	91			
13 weeks or less	487	378	36	20	21	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	32	39			
Did not work in 1969	2 948	1 959	180	126	146	63	18	159	42	255	3 675	5 783	464	350			
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																	
Total	4 527	2 989	311	262	226	98	18	177	75	371	2 867	5 329	661	621			
Without wage or salary income	3 010	1 983	180	146	146	63	18	177	42	255	3 659	5 711	482	350			
With wage or salary income	1 517	1 006	131	116	80	35	—	—	33	116	2 106	4 561	179	271			
\$1 to \$999	547	382	77	43	35	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	67	80			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	153	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	20	43			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	274	182	—	50	28	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	128	73	—	23	17	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	55	—			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	123	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—			
\$5,000 to \$5,999	62	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
\$6,000 to \$6,999	68	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	18	—			
\$7,000 to \$9,999	123	66	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	19	—			
\$10,000 or more	39	21	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Median wage or salary income	\$2 214	\$2 170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 740	\$2 624	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	United States	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband —				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
AR KANSAS																	
All Races																	
Employment Status of Wife																	
Total	45 973	19 451	3 153	10 762	3 351	1 938	1 327	2 275	1 700	2 016	1 879	3 019	8 880	13 041			
In the labor force	14 384	5 430	1 351	3 845	1 134	647	301	663	531	482	1 626	2 510	2 997	4 680			
Employed ²	13 566	4 960	1 248	3 690	1 113	626	282	663	514	482	1 656	2 556	2 863	4 486			
Unemployed	818	470	103	155	21	21	—	—	48	—	—	—	134	194			
Not in labor force	31 589	14 021	1 802	6 917	2 217	1 291	1 026	1 612	1 169	1 534	2 029	3 279	5 883	8 361			
Occupation of Employed Wife																	
Total ²	13 546	4 960	1 248	3 690	1 113	626	301	663	483	482	1 656	2 556	2 863	4 486			
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	2 312	735	246	622	232	172	64	172	105	61	1 745	2 250	530	817			
Sales workers	822	351	42	195	83	70	—	65	19	45	1 985	3 433	155	208			
Clerical and kindred workers	2 135	643	461	499	144	106	22	67	96	99	1 143	2 324	367	1 044			
Operatives, except transport	3 642	1 431	174	1 186	335	166	61	86	92	111	1 571	2 317	861	1 000			
Other blue collar workers	819	251	64	313	68	64	—	44	29	17	1 406	1 875	108	413			
Farmers and farm managers	846	279	20	129	55	129	83	83	22	46	3 616	4 070	314	83			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	709	171	41	205	76	41	27	63	41	85	2 452	2 695	219	184			
Service workers, except private household	1 860	811	200	447	102	97	23	83	79	18	1 303	2 030	272	640			
Private household workers	421	288	—	94	18	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	37	77			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																	
Total	45 973	19 451	3 153	10 762	3 351	1 938	1 327	2 275	1 700	2 016	1 879	3 019	8 880	13 041			
Worked in 1969	17 510	6 906	1 539	4 456	1 388	713	424	821	662	601	1 689	2 558	3 487	5 520			
50 to 52 weeks	7 944	3 024	746	2 084	566	274	215	398	333	304	1 645	2 684	1 618	2 457			
48 to 49 weeks	843	326	40	340	42	33	21	—	—	41	1 286	1 934	124	310			
40 to 47 weeks	1 666	540	199	429	97	60	39	161	82	59	1 697	2 747	440	629			
27 to 39 weeks	2 114	751	248	545	251	158	23	58	43	37	1 591	1 772	452	693			
14 to 26 weeks	1 613	652	110	337	168	81	45	87	76	57	2 199	2 966	400	458			
13 weeks or less	3 330	1 613	196	721	264	107	81	117	128	103	1 838	2 659	453	973			
Did not work in 1969	28 463	12 545	1 614	6 306	1 963	1 225	903	1 454	1 038	1 415	2 020	3 327	5 393	7 521			
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																	
Total	45 973	19 451	3 153	10 762	3 351	1 938	1 327	2 275	1 700	2 016	1 879	3 019	8 880	13 041			
Without wage or salary income	31 357	13 586	1 857	6 862	2 156	1 433	1 006	1 700	1 186	1 571	2 077	3 019	6 243	8 154			
With wage or salary income	14 616	5 865	1 296	3 900	1 195	505	321	575	514	445	1 579	2 340	2 637	4 887			
\$1 to \$999	3 833	1 886	240	920	285	162	89	90	136	25	1 595	1 975	335	1 281			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 386	987	255	795	169	23	58	22	54	27	1 227	2 010	449	813			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 424	962	153	615	188	64	64	142	81	155	1 880	3 488	525	700			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 678	955	337	782	169	131	63	108	115	18	1 342	1 836	526	1 002			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 689	622	126	486	161	42	24	75	66	87	1 677	2 613	409	516			
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 038	253	142	285	141	67	23	65	21	41	1 758	1 959	274	450			
\$6,000 to \$6,999	373	66	23	68	40	73	42	25	—	—	—	—	99	84			
\$7,000 to \$9,999	195	134	20	19	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	41			
\$10,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Median wage or salary income	\$2 449	\$2 062	\$3 000	\$2 496	\$2 763	\$3 027	...	\$3 310	\$2 840	\$2 668	...	...	\$3 018	\$2 499		
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 525	\$2 277	\$2 769	\$2 522	\$2 854	\$2 732	...	\$3 364	\$2 633	\$2 971	...	...	\$2 986	\$2 540		

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—			
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
CALIFORNIA															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	44 313	5 031	5 471	2 041	1 520	1 493	3 248	2 446	5 063	3 404	4 961	7 489	12 637		
In the labor force	13 616	1 971	1 758	567	547	416	900	628	1 154	2 426	4 012	1 924	4 711		
Employed ²	12 709	1 847	1 581	513	513	400	818	608	1 138	2 545	4 142	1 841	4 375		
Unemployed	12 907	124	177	25	34	16	82	20	1 390	1 390	2 058	83	336		
Not in labor force	30 697	3 060	3 713	1 474	973	1 077	2 348	1 818	3 909	3 965	5 371	5 565	7 926		
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total	12 709	1 847	1 581	542	513	400	818	608	1 138	2 545	4 142	1 841	4 375		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	3 179	556	305	150	193	71	182	207	350	2 973	4 180	1 518	1 228		
Sales workers	865	140	141	—	178	—	58	77	64	1 419	4 108	137	243		
Clerical and kindred workers	3 451	493	496	187	178	156	199	77	386	2 519	4 007	409	1 425		
Operatives, except transport	1 012	57	201	55	58	24	57	37	88	2 509	4 489	133	344		
Other blue collar workers	551	74	59	40	—	66	—	—	40	2 282	5 036	21	195		
Farmers and farm managers	711	138	93	39	—	—	87	—	92	4 545	3 389	210	157		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	786	117	66	—	19	22	90	100	14	1 999	4 255	199	133		
Service workers, except private household	1 808	234	198	51	44	22	145	52	109	1 955	4 255	192	526		
Private household workers	346	38	22	20	21	39	—	23	—	—	—	22	124		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	44 313	5 031	5 471	2 041	1 520	1 493	3 248	2 446	5 063	3 404	4 961	7 489	12 637		
Worked in 1969	18 093	2 178	2 264	740	648	475	1 358	833	1 679	2 872	4 307	2 570	5 663		
50 to 52 weeks	7 060	1 082	845	235	353	130	570	355	811	3 081	4 442	1 271	2 537		
48 to 49 weeks	645	68	159	73	24	19	—	24	21	—	—	62	283		
40 to 47 weeks	1 454	193	149	77	67	40	86	34	60	2 143	3 460	63	504		
27 to 39 weeks	2 205	295	232	94	68	126	141	68	214	2 979	4 055	315	601		
14 to 26 weeks	2 367	95	337	90	68	38	149	190	231	5 067	5 561	278	459		
13 weeks or less	4 362	445	542	171	136	122	412	162	342	3 059	4 197	531	1 279		
Did not work in 1969	26 220	2 853	3 207	1 301	872	1 018	1 890	1 613	3 384	3 812	5 373	4 969	6 974		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	44 313	5 031	5 471	2 041	1 520	1 493	3 248	2 446	5 063	3 404	4 961	7 489	12 637		
Without wage or salary income	28 692	3 177	3 540	1 381	977	1 104	2 184	1 795	3 671	3 836	5 340	5 627	7 502		
With wage or salary income	15 621	1 854	1 931	660	543	389	1 064	651	1 392	2 563	4 163	1 862	5 135		
\$1 to \$999	4 788	550	518	184	93	106	326	180	386	2 563	4 369	565	1 276		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 637	203	338	118	84	74	84	124	273	2 915	4 071	276	727		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 658	130	262	87	58	89	108	113	100	2 937	4 428	276	597		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 731	219	165	94	63	61	183	52	186	3 532	5 393	299	563		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 193	165	143	40	98	—	129	43	128	3 255	3 772	126	490		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	822	231	127	41	25	—	36	39	62	780	2 561	120	405		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	802	94	142	—	20	19	69	19	47	1 564	3 264	89	255		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 361	178	166	75	102	21	59	64	64	2 280	2 667	127	544		
\$10,000 or more	629	84	70	21	—	19	70	16	146	5 543	5 996	124	278		
Median wage or salary income	\$2 233	\$3 201	\$2 418	\$2 322	\$3 579	...	\$3 077	\$2 190	\$2 370	...	...	\$2 662	\$2 946
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 109	\$3 566	\$3 312	\$3 073	\$3 817	...	\$3 410	\$2 974	\$3 479	...	...	\$3 307	\$3 638

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband —	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
STATES															
COLORADO															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	21 943	2 791	2 978	1 579	1 180	1 038	2 006	1 677	2 165	3 304	3 371	6 486	5 074		
In the labor force	6 529	968	870	457	288	322	462	340	494	2 574	3 602	1 651	1 651		
Employed ²	1 822	948	870	457	288	322	439	340	472	2 547	3 578	1 628	1 631		
Unemployed	1 734	20	—	—	—	—	23	—	22	—	—	23	20		
Not in labor force	4 707	1 823	2 108	1 122	892	716	1 544	1 337	1 671	3 621	4 660	4 835	3 423		
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total²	1 794	948	870	457	288	322	439	340	472	2 547	3 578	1 628	1 631		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	1 250	195	253	113	19	72	146	40	81	2 102	3 689	360	389		
Sales workers	290	100	61	23	—	19	21	—	20	—	—	63	120		
Clerical and kindred workers	1 838	306	286	52	109	52	58	138	148	1 878	3 614	388	555		
Operatives, except transport	417	78	21	38	18	16	44	20	22	—	—	156	58		
Other blue collar workers	360	40	19	42	22	20	74	42	78	—	—	83	80		
Farmers and farm managers	363	41	23	53	44	40	18	19	19	—	—	181	64		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	306	60	41	—	17	22	37	62	46	—	—	106	122		
Service workers, except private household	944	105	166	116	44	81	41	19	58	2 379	2 643	291	205		
Private household workers	102	23	—	20	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	21 943	2 791	2 978	1 579	1 180	1 038	2 006	1 677	2 165	3 304	3 371	6 486	5 074		
Worked in 1969	8 437	1 206	1 179	586	403	417	637	544	709	2 777	3 896	2 211	2 128		
50 to 52 weeks	3 027	544	510	196	104	150	173	226	199	1 988	3 080	826	861		
48 to 49 weeks	206	—	—	41	—	31	—	21	20	—	—	58	35		
40 to 47 weeks	442	76	68	17	—	65	25	—	17	—	—	147	77		
27 to 39 weeks	1 389	131	181	65	97	49	181	81	170	4 071	5 335	361	335		
14 to 26 weeks	1 388	155	181	151	70	78	133	38	90	2 742	4 104	321	249		
13 weeks or less	1 985	300	239	116	132	44	125	178	213	3 140	4 305	498	571		
Did not work in 1969	13 506	1 585	1 799	993	777	621	1 369	1 133	1 456	3 630	4 649	4 275	2 946		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	21 943	2 791	2 978	1 579	1 180	1 038	2 006	1 677	2 165	3 304	3 371	6 486	5 074		
Without wage or salary income	14 689	1 747	1 991	1 176	833	654	1 486	1 238	1 622	3 554	4 578	4 689	3 313		
With wage or salary income	7 254	1 044	987	403	347	384	520	439	543	2 746	3 896	1 787	1 761		
\$1 to \$999	2 586	365	343	139	122	39	129	212	234	2 601	4 307	506	657		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 315	102	22	82	114	147	135	78	123	4 554	5 273	380	176		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	940	168	202	63	21	41	126	41	42	1 822	2 675	365	209		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	692	142	131	40	26	20	16	46	63	1 527	3 605	196	190		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	545	18	139	40	—	24	18	40	—	—	—	39	156		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	351	86	22	16	—	47	—	—	41	—	—	107	86		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	412	102	68	—	42	16	38	22	21	—	—	122	142		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	373	61	44	23	22	30	58	—	19	—	—	52	125		
\$10,000 or more	40	—	20	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	20		
Median wage or salary income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mean wage or salary income	\$1 792	\$2 327	\$2 646	\$1 762	\$1 970	\$1 096	\$1 644	\$1 803	\$1 305	\$2 021	\$2 227	\$2 021	\$2 227		
	\$2 451	\$2 736	\$2 874	\$2 201	\$2 644	\$1 803	\$2 505	\$1 995	\$1 995	\$2 505	\$2 771	\$2 505	\$2 771		

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
CONNECTICUT														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	3 083	327	542	114	95	78	154	80	233	1 788	4 098	393	921	
In the labor force	1 460	132	218	54	58	—	46	—	130	1 716	4 431	129	333	
Employed ²	1 096	132	218	54	58	—	46	—	130	1 716	4 431	129	333	
Unemployed	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in labor force	1 950	195	324	60	37	78	108	80	103	1 837	3 883	264	588	
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total ²	1 096	132	218	54	58	—	46	—	130	1 716	4 431	129	333	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	188	—	53	—	—	—	21	—	30	—	—	30	74	
Sales workers	84	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
Clerical and kindred workers	271	112	82	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	158	
Operatives, except transport	79	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
Other blue collar workers	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
Farmers and farm managers	118	—	18	20	—	—	25	—	19	—	—	20	16	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	116	—	—	34	22	—	—	—	60	—	—	40	20	
Service workers, except private household	101	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	
Private household workers	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	3 083	327	542	114	95	78	154	80	233	1 788	4 098	393	921	
Worked in 1969	1 342	169	251	54	76	—	46	22	109	1 550	3 359	187	385	
50 to 52 weeks	601	63	110	36	58	—	46	—	39	—	—	81	156	
48 to 49 weeks	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
40 to 47 weeks	177	20	—	18	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	
27 to 39 weeks	185	30	64	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	32	20	
14 to 26 weeks	118	30	34	—	—	—	—	22	40	—	—	16	94	
13 weeks or less	198	56	43	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	16	
Did not work in 1969	1 741	158	291	60	19	78	108	58	124	1 993	4 698	18	99	
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	3 083	327	542	114	95	78	154	80	233	1 788	4 098	393	921	
Without wage or salary income	1 996	158	325	114	41	78	133	58	185	2 553	4 959	266	568	
With wage or salary income	1 087	169	217	—	54	—	21	22	48	890	2 328	127	353	
\$1 to \$999	159	56	43	—	18	—	—	22	16	—	—	18	99	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	223	30	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	74	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	121	—	46	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	67	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	192	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	166	40	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	78	—	17	—	20	—	—	—	14	—	—	14	65	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	76	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	19	—	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	72	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$10,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median wage or salary income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 292	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	\$3 908	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—		
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States															
DELAWARE															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	2 641	1 137	65	421	155	91	128	380	140	124	4 156	4 186	535	773	
In the labor force	888	424	—	104	—	26	91	125	71	47	5 176	5 072	197	196	
Employed ²	868	404	—	104	—	26	91	125	71	47	5 176	5 072	197	196	
Unemployed	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in labor force	1 753	713	65	317	155	65	37	255	69	77	2 890	3 790	338	577	
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total ²	868	404	—	104	—	26	91	125	71	47	5 176	5 072	197	196	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	134	65	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	25	—	—	69	—	
Sales workers	37	17	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
Clerical and kindred workers	314	102	—	84	—	—	23	63	20	22	—	—	64	126	
Operatives, except transport	119	69	—	—	—	26	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	
Other blue collar workers	83	46	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	
Farmers and farm managers	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	23	—	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	23	40	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	25	—	
Service workers, except private household	37	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	
Private household workers	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	2 641	1 137	65	421	155	91	128	380	140	124	4 156	4 186	535	773	
Worked in 1969	1 038	452	—	124	22	26	128	145	73	68	4 945	5 105	256	241	
50 to 52 weeks	528	236	—	84	—	26	67	44	28	43	—	—	66	176	
48 to 49 weeks	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	23	—	
40 to 47 weeks	70	23	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	47	—	
27 to 39 weeks	137	74	—	—	—	—	42	21	—	—	—	—	24	—	
14 to 26 weeks	61	21	—	20	—	—	19	—	20	—	—	—	20	—	
13 weeks or less	219	98	—	20	—	—	—	57	25	—	—	—	20	—	
Did not work in 1969	1 603	685	65	297	133	65	—	235	67	56	2 729	3 599	279	532	
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	2 641	1 137	65	421	155	91	128	380	140	124	4 156	4 186	535	773	
Without wage or salary income	1 714	708	65	316	155	—	—	260	67	78	2 787	3 822	326	551	
With wage or salary income	927	429	—	105	—	26	128	120	73	46	4 922	4 920	209	222	
\$1 to \$999	264	143	—	40	—	—	19	57	25	—	—	—	76	45	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	77	14	—	43	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	20	43	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	128	82	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	158	39	—	25	—	26	24	44	—	—	—	—	23	75	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	103	65	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	21	17	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	107	45	—	—	—	—	43	19	—	—	—	—	20	42	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	65	41	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	
\$10,000 or more	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	25	—	
Median wage or salary income	\$2 957	\$2 701	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 093	\$3 027	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband							Farm self-employment income of husband —				
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States States	Total												
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
All Races													
Employment Status of Wife													
Total													
In the labor force													
Employed ²													
Unemployed													
Not in labor force													
Occupation of Employed Wife													
Total ²													
Professional, technical, and managerial workers													
Sales workers													
Clerical and kindred workers													
Operatives, except transport													
Other blue collar workers													
Farmers and farm managers													
Farm laborers and farm foremen													
Service workers, except private household													
Private household workers													
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife													
Total													
Worked in 1969													
50 to 52 weeks													
48 to 49 weeks													
40 to 47 weeks													
27 to 39 weeks													
14 to 26 weeks													
13 weeks or less													
Did not work in 1969													
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife													
Total													
Without wage or salary income													
With wage or salary income													
\$1 to \$999													
\$1,000 to \$1,999													
\$2,000 to \$2,999													
\$3,000 to \$3,999													
\$4,000 to \$4,999													
\$5,000 to \$5,999													
\$6,000 to \$6,999													
\$7,000 to \$9,999													
\$10,000 or more													
Median wage or salary income													
Mean wage or salary income													

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband —			
		8 940	2 518	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
FLORIDA																	
All Races																	
Employment Status of Wife																	
Total	17 764	8 940	2 518	3 171	884	644	347	634	487	986	1 729	3 157	2 206	5 218			
In the labor force	5 845	2 642	711	384	22	316	147	223	188	280	1 707	3 401	780	1 945			
Employed ²	5 597	2 518	304	119	40	316	147	205	188	280	1 762	3 498	780	1 839			
Unemployed	248	124	107	259	107	316	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	106			
Not in labor force	11 919	6 298	209	114	25	328	200	411	299	706	1 741	3 018	1 426	3 273			
Occupation of Employed Wife																	
Total	5 597	2 518	633	1 029	281	316	147	205	188	280	1 762	3 498	780	1 839			
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	1 355	571	125	384	22	68	43	101	21	20	1 391	2 143	158	533			
Sales workers	393	169	65	119	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	163			
Clerical and kindred workers	1 500	519	222	259	107	128	39	62	80	84	2 089	3 378	230	578			
Operatives, except transport	555	314	62	114	25	19	—	21	—	—	—	—	21	157			
Other blue collar workers	320	209	47	—	—	43	21	—	—	—	—	—	19	92			
Farmers and farm managers	374	103	—	21	—	43	44	21	24	118	—	—	107	90			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	404	256	23	54	—	15	—	—	15	41	—	—	108	40			
Service workers, except private household	549	257	89	78	87	—	—	—	21	17	—	—	49	186			
Private household workers	147	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	27	—			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																	
Total	17 764	8 940	1 671	3 171	884	644	347	634	487	986	1 729	3 157	2 206	5 218			
Worked in 1969	7 213	3 578	711	1 309	327	347	147	269	207	318	1 691	3 201	856	2 270			
50 to 52 weeks	2 912	1 279	304	445	150	171	83	138	107	235	2 450	4 627	418	928			
48 to 49 weeks	382	143	67	48	60	38	—	26	—	—	—	—	62	177			
40 to 47 weeks	829	316	82	261	24	24	19	67	40	20	1 337	2 720	144	304			
27 to 39 weeks	1 063	662	110	126	59	47	21	—	38	—	1 437	1 833	84	238			
14 to 26 weeks	951	593	103	192	—	23	21	18	—	22	—	—	45	282			
13 weeks or less	1 076	585	103	237	58	44	24	20	22	41	1 692	2 383	103	341			
Did not work in 1969	10 551	5 362	960	1 862	557	297	200	365	280	668	1 756	3 126	1 350	2 948			
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																	
Total	17 764	8 940	1 671	3 171	884	644	347	634	487	986	1 729	3 157	2 206	5 218			
Without wage or salary income	11 468	5 861	995	1 979	575	355	224	407	316	756	1 828	3 482	2 206	5 218			
With wage or salary income	6 296	3 079	676	1 192	309	289	123	227	171	230	1 565	2 590	1 560	3 106			
\$1 to \$999	1 417	677	119	334	41	95	24	38	49	40	1 503	2 449	646	2 112			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 137	725	98	143	62	23	21	21	21	44	1 511	2 402	240	422			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	855	492	99	169	19	21	21	19	57	44	—	—	43	326			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	758	355	40	133	77	66	—	—	44	43	2 370	3 752	83	253			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	520	180	146	112	24	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	264			
\$5,000 to \$5,999	442	143	137	34	20	—	39	46	—	—	—	—	26	236			
\$6,000 to \$6,999	381	198	37	58	23	—	19	38	21	43	—	—	111	53			
\$7,000 to \$9,999	668	290	37	169	21	47	19	65	—	20	—	—	60	228			
\$10,000 or more	118	19	—	40	22	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	82			
Median wage or salary income	\$2 695	\$2 279	\$3 550	\$2 704	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$3 222			
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 326	\$2 959	\$3 343	\$3 403	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$3 269			

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
GEORGIA																	
All Races																	
Employment Status of Wife																	
Total	43 986	16 854	4 439	8 150	3 412	2 563	1 735	3 010	1 727	2 096	2 286	3 158	11 720	11 276			
In the labor force	16 517	6 146	1 912	3 137	1 208	863	669	1 069	800	713	2 113	2 976	4 519	4 620			
Employed	16 110	5 941	1 871	3 097	1 164	842	669	1 050	800	676	2 100	2 947	4 360	4 577			
Unemployed	407	205	41	40	44	21	19	19	—	37	—	—	159	43			
Not in labor force	27 469	10 708	2 527	5 013	2 204	1 700	1 066	1 941	927	1 383	2 381	3 271	7 201	6 656			
Occupation of Employed Wife																	
Total	16 110	5 941	1 871	3 097	1 164	842	669	1 050	800	676	2 100	2 947	4 360	4 577			
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	3 074	843	342	599	155	179	208	221	155	172	1 915	2 942	719	1 171			
Sales workers	7 751	312	117	132	64	68	—	—	18	40	1 553	1 772	123	268			
Clerical and kindred workers	2 962	1 117	392	479	368	99	154	197	146	162	2 346	3 124	810	953			
Operatives, except transport	4 489	1 706	1 086	1 181	363	279	179	212	212	92	1 806	2 280	1 314	1 235			
Other blue collar workers	678	282	43	181	47	20	58	58	—	47	—	—	166	188			
Farmers and farm managers	609	137	15	64	—	51	41	155	110	36	5 839	5 845	320	90			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 000	402	113	181	18	63	20	97	23	83	2 278	3 929	349	151			
Service workers, except private household	1 938	888	238	245	105	83	67	161	107	44	2 400	2 824	471	406			
Private household workers	591	388	—	130	44	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	88	115			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																	
Total	43 986	16 854	4 439	8 150	3 412	2 563	1 735	3 010	1 727	2 096	2 286	3 158	11 720	11 276			
Worked in 1969	19 049	7 264	2 215	3 763	1 371	948	710	1 204	824	750	1 955	2 809	4 784	5 541			
50 to 52 weeks	9 874	3 641	1 174	2 018	718	432	495	605	398	393	1 925	2 777	2 748	2 776			
48 to 49 weeks	921	347	123	141	150	27	—	92	26	15	2 153	2 519	214	341			
40 to 47 weeks	1 527	402	256	369	101	62	22	104	129	82	1 661	2 849	467	546			
27 to 39 weeks	2 244	827	269	426	221	118	103	144	90	65	2 147	2 554	508	695			
14 to 26 weeks	1 843	894	179	286	57	151	47	41	130	58	2 167	3 049	441	359			
13 weeks or less	2 640	1 153	233	523	124	158	43	218	51	137	1 952	3 112	406	824			
Did not work in 1969	24 937	9 590	2 224	4 387	2 041	1 615	1 025	1 806	903	1 346	2 521	3 427	6 936	5 735			
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																	
Total	43 986	16 854	4 439	8 150	3 412	2 563	1 735	3 010	1 727	2 096	2 286	3 158	11 720	11 276			
Without wage or salary income	27 180	10 090	2 631	4 735	2 279	1 697	1 148	2 063	1 074	1 463	2 517	3 423	7 681	6 489			
With wage or salary income	16 806	6 764	1 808	3 415	1 133	866	587	947	653	637	1 882	2 707	4 039	4 787			
\$1 to \$999	4 022	1 986	727	1 171	427	234	73	298	131	133	2 132	3 146	780	982			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 061	867	288	400	95	50	49	125	119	68	1 545	2 512	482	515			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 379	924	258	547	191	92	97	56	87	127	1 717	2 479	574	658			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 746	1 102	177	573	210	220	138	119	78	129	2 343	3 300	1 023	503			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 904	514	224	543	240	157	36	69	102	19	1 735	1 936	383	818			
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 283	543	143	145	66	72	91	92	65	66	3 222	3 466	332	361			
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 121	375	212	255	57	41	62	75	44	27	1 263	1 706	264	460			
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 167	392	196	225	107	—	41	92	—	87	1 702	2 812	201	428			
\$10,000 or more	123	61	41	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	62			
Median wage or salary income	\$2 975	\$2 573	\$3 503	\$3 058	\$3 540	\$3 259	\$3 540	\$2 902	\$2 879	\$2 878	\$3 503	\$3 474	\$3 179	\$3 474			
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 179	\$2 870	\$3 803	\$3 075	\$3 446	\$2 958	\$3 657	\$4 134	\$3 110	\$3 267	\$3 446	\$3 687	\$3 123	\$3 687			

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
HAWAII																	
All Races																	
Employment Status of Wife																	
Total	1 098	475	83	231	78	57	69	21	—	—	—	—	84	1 978	3 709	85	437
In the labor force	585	207	42	149	34	20	69	21	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	44	273
Employed ²	585	207	42	149	34	20	69	21	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	44	273
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	513	268	41	82	44	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	41	164
Occupation of Employed Wife																	
Total ²	585	207	42	149	34	20	69	21	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	44	273
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	94	37	23	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
Sales workers	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Clerical and kindred workers	111	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
Operatives, except transport	65	14	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Other blue collar workers	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	172	94	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	23	55
Farm laborers and farm foremen	83	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																	
Total	1 098	475	83	231	78	57	69	21	—	—	—	—	84	1 978	3 709	85	437
Worked in 1969	654	256	42	169	34	20	69	21	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	44	293
50 to 52 weeks	303	50	42	128	34	20	19	21	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	44	190
48 to 49 weeks	42	21	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
40 to 47 weeks	131	69	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
27 to 39 weeks	55	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14 to 26 weeks	64	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 weeks or less	64	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Did not work in 1969	444	219	41	62	44	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	41	144
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																	
Total	1 098	475	83	231	78	57	69	21	—	—	—	—	84	1 978	3 709	85	437
Without wage or salary income	719	334	41	117	44	37	41	21	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	85	199
With wage or salary income	379	141	42	20	34	20	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	238
\$1 to \$999	41	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
\$1,000 to \$1,999	60	44	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
\$2,000 to \$2,999	69	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
\$3,000 to \$3,999	54	35	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	92	—	—	44	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	18	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$6,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 or more	45	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median wage or salary income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean wage or salary income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
IDAHO															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	22 032	1 861	3 410	1 607	1 618	1 317	2 292	1 464	2 393	3 682	4 741	6 639	5 250		
In the labor force	6 820	820	768	591	390	500	663	568	484	3 546	4 172	1 877	1 608		
Employed ²	2 041	820	748	572	390	500	663	546	484	3 682	4 741	1 877	1 569		
Unemployed	104	—	20	19	—	—	—	22	—	3 568	4 172	1 877	1 569		
Not in labor force	3 986	1 041	2 642	1 016	1 228	817	1 629	896	1 909	3 725	4 985	4 762	3 642		
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total	6 764	820	748	572	390	500	663	546	484	3 568	4 172	1 877	1 569		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	1 718	304	144	169	41	135	151	120	142	2 917	4 004	355	414		
Sales workers	409	67	81	—	37	—	19	38	49	3 675	4 752	105	167		
Clerical and kindred workers	1 574	158	250	125	97	149	110	147	161	3 628	3 429	602	359		
Operatives, except transport	854	82	68	36	82	42	89	37	39	—	—	181	171		
Other blue collar workers	322	92	44	23	23	23	20	—	—	—	—	65	137		
Farmers and farm managers	300	—	19	42	55	19	20	62	—	—	—	53	102		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	454	18	42	64	20	23	155	35	55	5 503	5 757	242	41		
Service workers, except private household	951	99	100	136	35	84	99	107	38	3 400	3 791	249	178		
Private household workers	182	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	25	—		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	22 032	1 861	3 410	1 607	1 618	1 317	2 292	1 464	2 393	3 682	4 741	6 639	5 250		
Worked in 1969	9 557	1 009	1 372	723	479	572	970	734	711	3 378	4 201	2 942	2 371		
50 to 52 weeks	3 459	453	411	283	183	233	277	381	312	3 653	4 269	2 606	1 006		
48 to 49 weeks	256	15	75	21	18	—	—	16	—	—	—	109	36		
40 to 47 weeks	768	89	172	61	—	21	108	—	41	1 826	2 726	165	201		
27 to 39 weeks	1 297	102	155	168	78	102	162	60	58	3 224	3 425	291	309		
14 to 26 weeks	1 307	422	212	—	61	116	155	90	85	4 030	4 701	449	244		
13 weeks or less	2 470	184	347	190	139	100	268	187	215	3 676	4 844	651	575		
Did not work in 1969	12 475	852	2 038	884	1 139	745	1 322	730	1 682	3 809	5 120	4 032	2 879		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	22 032	1 861	3 410	1 607	1 618	1 317	2 292	1 464	2 393	3 682	4 741	6 639	5 250		
Without wage or salary income	13 626	3 331	2 197	991	1 215	826	1 439	901	1 819	3 866	5 139	4 409	3 197		
With wage or salary income	8 406	2 739	1 213	616	403	491	853	563	574	3 125	4 019	2 230	2 053		
\$1 to \$999	2 933	301	528	125	117	134	321	129	256	3 013	4 549	771	779		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 040	77	206	100	140	61	181	77	40	3 414	3 530	401	246		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 040	104	98	135	19	34	166	79	44	3 132	3 905	248	187		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 244	151	194	98	41	79	88	109	102	2 878	3 816	367	285		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	642	116	120	16	21	77	—	66	49	1 942	3 724	154	207		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	463	103	20	41	24	44	35	20	22	—	—	123	126		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	399	65	27	44	21	62	22	62	39	—	—	121	93		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	297	37	20	57	20	—	23	21	22	—	—	45	113		
\$10,000 or more	34	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	17		
Median wage or salary income	\$1 952	\$2 952	\$1 381	\$2 615	\$1 604	\$3 209	\$1 583	\$2 956	\$1 775	\$3 809	\$5 120	\$1 858	\$2 008		
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 483	\$2 896	\$2 045	\$2 994	\$2 326	\$2 972	\$2 202	\$2 919	\$2 291	\$3 809	\$5 120	\$2 341	\$2 621		

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—			
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
Illinois															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	29 617	6 616	14 782	8 073	7 068	6 640	12 702	11 717	12 531	5 130	4 531	29 438	28 410		
In the labor force	8 633	2 381	4 190	1 889	2 034	1 715	3 213	3 145	2 853	4 638	4 126	7 297	8 612		
Employed	8 213	2 194	4 001	1 808	1 993	1 680	3 144	3 100	2 723	4 689	4 194	7 142	8 136		
Unemployed	420	187	189	81	35	45	69	45	130	3 289	2 154	155	476		
Not in labor force	20 984	4 235	10 592	6 184	5 034	4 925	9 489	8 572	9 678	5 310	4 672	22 141	19 798		
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total	8 213	2 194	4 001	1 808	1 993	1 680	3 144	3 100	2 723	4 689	4 194	7 142	8 136		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	1 599	540	735	293	450	315	790	845	716	5 037	5 023	4 478	1 948		
Sales workers	322	68	271	88	167	40	247	142	190	4 313	4 301	460	480		
Clerical and kindred workers	2 016	739	1 080	466	518	377	1 184	1 160	737	4 582	4 582	2 248	2 572		
Operatives, except transport	1 667	347	724	263	377	117	265	160	235	3 204	2 656	696	1 141		
Other blue collar workers	395	74	153	61	24	195	79	79	80	4 479	4 604	266	248		
Farmers and farm managers	1 062	116	101	183	51	46	49	179	159	4 944	3 824	346	298		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 022	62	123	82	110	37	56	164	247	6 724	5 946	478	127		
Service workers, except private household	4 753	248	717	270	349	281	494	262	336	4 369	3 698	1 002	1 166		
Private household workers	99	—	97	80	67	104	71	85	23	4 779	4 188	1 168	1 156		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	29 617	6 616	14 782	8 073	7 068	6 640	12 702	11 717	12 531	5 130	4 531	29 438	28 410		
Worked in 1969	10 633	2 746	4 925	2 527	2 468	2 002	3 934	3 555	3 374	4 729	4 075	8 714	10 177		
50 to 52 weeks	4 381	1 242	2 085	990	954	816	1 654	1 358	1 512	4 543	4 042	3 727	4 389		
48 to 49 weeks	1 931	559	347	148	195	112	199	149	191	4 139	3 492	421	710		
40 to 47 weeks	1 140	298	274	135	195	122	371	456	207	5 145	5 027	910	703		
27 to 39 weeks	1 816	363	768	456	410	360	664	724	417	4 697	4 233	1 298	1 551		
14 to 26 weeks	1 495	311	432	383	414	197	351	411	337	4 415	3 705	843	1 203		
13 weeks or less	1 370	373	1 019	415	300	395	695	557	710	5 403	4 316	1 515	1 621		
Did not work in 1969	18 984	3 870	9 857	5 546	4 600	4 638	8 768	8 062	9 157	5 319	4 728	20 724	18 233		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	29 617	6 616	14 782	8 073	7 068	6 640	12 702	11 717	12 531	5 130	4 531	29 438	28 410		
Without wage or salary income	19 776	4 169	10 444	5 889	4 873	4 913	9 150	8 533	9 708	5 333	4 705	22 001	19 279		
With wage or salary income	8 213	2 447	4 338	2 184	2 195	1 727	3 552	3 184	2 823	4 610	4 825	7 437	9 131		
\$1 to \$999	2 243	334	1 274	791	554	514	840	903	825	5 028	4 125	2 169	2 040		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 504	337	669	232	424	289	664	597	432	4 918	4 554	1 332	1 296		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 554	314	481	388	371	58	377	271	345	4 144	3 322	937	1 070		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 567	417	531	247	298	204	579	391	372	4 345	4 130	1 109	1 257		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 118	226	506	186	221	97	290	231	259	4 128	3 407	415	1 042		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	755	277	295	165	108	140	248	194	136	3 877	3 417	496	763		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	498	201	203	67	128	265	182	219	84	4 197	4 285	334	710		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	567	379	379	108	35	159	324	358	235	4 746	4 956	576	741		
\$10,000 or more	35	111	—	—	—	—	48	20	135	—	—	69	212		
Median wage or salary income	\$2 755	\$3 572	\$2 470	\$2 178	\$2 322	\$3 012	\$2 721	\$2 359	\$2 448	—	—	\$2 232	\$3 127		
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 932	\$4 017	\$2 892	\$2 478	\$2 645	\$3 329	\$3 073	\$3 100	\$3 452	—	—	\$2 684	\$3 419		

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband —				
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																
States																
INDIANA																
All Races																
Employment Status of Wife																
Total	94 415	9 558	21 445	7 386	5 877	4 337	7 663	5 197	5 862	3 360	15 507	38 914				
In the labor force	29 321	3 831	7 247	2 293	1 701	1 231	2 278	1 544	1 280	2 778	4 203	13 696				
Employed ²	28 378	3 662	6 949	2 179	1 660	1 190	2 256	1 527	1 280	2 827	4 182	13 104				
Unemployed	943	169	298	114	41	41	22	17	—	1 326	21	592				
Not in labor force	65 094	5 727	14 198	5 093	4 176	3 106	5 385	3 653	4 582	3 632	11 304	25 218				
Occupation of Employed Wife																
Total ¹	28 378	3 662	6 949	2 179	1 660	1 190	2 256	1 527	1 280	2 827	4 182	13 104				
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	5 186	699	1 230	473	352	179	537	444	184	2 254	816	2 587				
Sales workers	1 579	180	518	78	62	23	54	54	55	1 300	114	1 114				
Clerical and kindred workers	7 344	1 013	1 509	571	447	313	752	434	394	2 341	1 123	3 318				
Operatives, except transport	5 400	813	1 646	308	337	203	184	100	238	1 339	675	2 749				
Other blue collar workers	1 621	96	485	179	81	83	58	32	36	1 769	126	772				
Farmers and farm managers	1 110	80	150	66	125	123	227	61	119	4 443	493	284				
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 939	182	375	—	119	38	125	190	138	5 216	300	213				
Service workers, except private household	4 604	520	1 161	469	137	205	269	212	96	4 921	515	2 126				
Private household workers	575	79	163	35	—	23	41	—	20	—	20	277				
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																
Total	94 415	9 558	21 445	7 386	5 877	4 337	7 663	5 197	5 862	3 360	15 507	38 914				
Worked in 1969	35 176	4 309	8 612	2 754	2 200	1 375	2 600	1 840	1 711	2 897	4 900	16 199				
50 to 52 weeks	16 026	2 269	3 930	1 275	920	648	1 144	806	819	1 851	2 397	7 490				
48 to 49 weeks	1 706	219	375	206	155	83	84	104	65	2 519	161	844				
40 to 47 weeks	3 284	408	831	214	204	75	245	164	99	1 714	417	1 569				
27 to 39 weeks	5 103	466	1 419	385	317	207	423	293	170	1 937	706	2 295				
14 to 26 weeks	3 434	335	1 183	275	172	121	261	196	163	2 227	463	1 301				
13 weeks or less	5 623	612	1 329	399	432	241	443	277	395	3 631	756	2 710				
Did not work in 1969	59 239	5 249	12 833	4 632	3 677	2 962	5 063	3 357	4 151	2 622	10 607	22 715				
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																
Total	94 415	9 558	21 445	7 386	5 877	4 337	7 663	5 197	5 862	3 360	15 507	38 914				
Without wage or salary income	63 436	5 822	13 531	4 872	4 116	3 176	5 592	3 728	4 557	2 686	11 769	24 179				
With wage or salary income	30 979	3 736	7 914	2 514	1 761	1 161	2 071	1 469	1 305	1 827	3 738	14 735				
\$1 to \$999	7 122	704	1 955	459	485	260	628	338	307	1 907	968	3 323				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 941	399	1 242	156	143	189	405	297	297	2 135	500	2 217				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 674	408	839	368	256	77	192	120	219	1 982	426	1 580				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 888	547	1 028	306	207	166	212	34	179	1 542	524	1 929				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 627	442	942	212	79	107	168	168	170	2 523	340	1 701				
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 876	551	615	312	134	106	217	155	19	1 638	307	1 537				
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 827	342	444	42	189	217	137	123	43	2 044	287	947				
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 472	299	746	129	209	39	93	270	71	1 686	302	1 232				
\$10,000 or more	552	44	103	68	59	—	19	105	—	—	84	269				
Median wage or salary income	\$2 933	\$3 653	\$2 906	\$2 489	\$2 986	\$3 328	\$2 013	\$4 515	\$2 221	...	\$2 941	\$3 128				
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 257	\$3 641	\$3 247	\$2 984	\$3 629	\$3 352	\$2 835	\$4 359	\$2 528	...	\$3 226	\$3 374				

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband —					
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
United States																	
IOWA																	
All Races																	
Employment Status of Wife																	
Occupation of Employed Wife																	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																	
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
		Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States													
States													
KANSAS													
All Races													
Employment Status of Wife													
Total	61 737	4 673	10 983	5 953	4 655	4 002	7 496	5 079	6 540	3 662	4 590	18 270	15 986
In the labor force	16 781	1 545	3 904	1 513	1 409	1 284	1 818	1 012	1 031	2 865	3 496	4 423	5 367
Employed	16 416	1 524	3 778	1 513	1 370	1 263	1 742	1 012	1 031	2 865	3 496	4 423	5 367
Unemployed	365	21	126	—	39	21	76	—	—	2 869	3 516	4 314	5 265
Not in labor force	44 956	3 128	7 079	4 440	3 246	2 718	5 678	4 067	5 509	4 015	5 002	13 847	10 619
Occupation of Employed Wife													
Total ²	16 416	1 524	3 778	1 513	1 370	1 263	1 742	1 012	1 031	2 869	3 516	4 314	5 265
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	3 436	280	706	282	233	313	496	226	212	3 498	3 972	4 957	1 105
Sales workers	1 148	101	277	153	99	109	82	24	63	2 497	2 860	2 212	462
Clerical and kindred workers	4 197	408	851	363	325	362	360	289	311	3 038	3 769	961	1 406
Operatives, except transport	954	83	260	56	38	62	104	61	35	2 116	2 955	324	374
Other blue collar workers	689	97	246	34	145	67	98	20	84	3 134	3 476	258	303
Farmers and farm managers	1 149	22	107	104	56	22	142	64	63	4 045	4 813	265	121
Service workers, except foremen	3 360	104	256	179	108	62	123	181	136	3 329	4 520	428	259
Private household workers	487	350	991	320	346	167	317	88	125	2 034	2 565	889	1 133
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife	487	79	84	42	20	99	20	59	—	2 917	2 955	20	202
Total	61 737	4 673	10 983	5 953	4 655	4 002	7 496	5 079	6 540	3 662	4 590	18 270	15 986
Worked in 1969	20 426	1 725	4 649	1 959	1 673	1 588	2 117	1 241	1 534	2 954	3 782	5 398	6 198
50 to 52 weeks	9 298	753	2 101	970	727	566	1 102	621	727	2 958	3 886	2 676	2 745
48 to 49 weeks	859	143	204	105	19	43	75	20	73	1 941	2 897	164	341
40 to 47 weeks	1 353	38	378	90	172	94	101	117	102	3 233	4 152	329	449
27 to 39 weeks	3 390	350	812	325	213	321	341	93	175	2 471	3 130	947	938
14 to 26 weeks	2 127	152	370	164	147	264	238	113	177	3 861	4 150	475	575
13 weeks or less	3 399	289	784	305	395	300	260	277	280	3 170	3 959	807	1 150
Did not work in 1969	41 311	2 948	6 334	3 994	2 982	2 414	5 379	3 838	5 006	4 079	4 994	12 872	9 788
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife													
Total	61 737	4 673	10 983	5 953	4 655	4 002	7 496	5 079	6 540	3 662	4 590	18 270	15 986
Without wage or salary income	44 549	3 111	6 955	4 295	3 255	2 642	5 866	4 192	5 442	4 100	4 994	13 994	10 408
With wage or salary income	17 188	1 562	4 028	1 658	1 400	1 360	1 630	887	1 098	2 737	3 528	4 276	5 578
\$1 to \$999	4 863	962	1 075	439	439	440	407	330	318	2 965	3 723	1 133	1 560
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 396	265	1 077	300	288	212	275	86	115	1 939	2 725	1 121	1 121
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 223	132	532	235	173	238	261	70	191	3 098	3 732	747	652
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 274	206	435	280	275	163	147	82	96	2 718	3 185	479	783
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 432	140	319	105	126	40	150	103	145	3 000	4 408	345	513
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 095	55	178	154	41	123	43	102	101	3 280	4 337	323	275
\$6,000 to \$6,999	818	134	170	81	19	40	229	64	45	4 425	3 849	190	312
\$7,000 to \$9,999	957	192	196	88	39	59	118	50	87	2 301	3 395	322	298
\$10,000 or more	130	21	46	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	48	64
Median wage or salary income	\$2 109	\$2 750	\$1 872	\$2 230	\$1 906	\$2 118	\$2 510	\$2 393	\$2 607	—	—	—	\$2 166
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 705	\$3 209	\$2 618	\$2 528	\$2 226	\$2 663	\$3 032	\$2 825	\$2 933	—	—	\$2 423	\$2 717

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
KENTUCKY														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	93 650	3 234	28 125	9 019	5 478	3 858	5 741	3 473	2 187	1 943	2 697	19 938	28 363	
In the labor force	24 237	1 643	6 978	2 269	1 512	982	1 632	756	506	1 862	2 485	5 079	8 445	
Employed ²	23 056	1 620	6 614	2 045	1 422	941	1 581	734	506	1 848	2 515	4 858	7 963	
Unemployed	1 181	23	364	224	90	41	51	22	—	2 092	1 917	221	482	
Not in labor force	69 413	1 591	21 147	6 750	3 966	2 876	4 109	2 717	1 681	1 970	2 774	14 859	19 918	
Total²	23 056	1 620	6 614	2 045	1 422	941	1 581	734	506	1 848	2 515	4 858	7 963	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	4 396	379	1 138	324	316	255	392	135	93	1 998	2 523	1 001	1 475	
Sales workers	1 466	105	380	249	83	29	105	52	—	2 147	2 429	389	479	
Clerical and kindred workers	4 860	464	1 199	493	333	228	284	264	89	2 088	2 665	885	2 007	
Operatives, except transport	6 589	371	2 022	513	451	265	464	202	179	1 842	2 687	1 514	2 217	
Other blue collar workers	930	111	321	39	43	22	45	—	23	1 153	1 428	147	340	
Farmers and farm managers	386	26	89	91	48	—	36	—	23	—	—	147	129	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	470	—	72	21	20	28	43	22	61	—	—	87	71	
Service workers, except private household	3 399	149	1 179	224	110	114	128	19	50	1 421	1 850	539	1 103	
Private household workers	560	15	214	91	18	—	25	—	—	—	—	133	142	
Total	93 650	3 234	28 125	9 019	5 478	3 858	5 741	3 473	2 187	1 943	2 697	19 938	28 363	
Worked in 1969	28 874	1 789	8 253	2 930	1 597	1 119	1 968	855	538	1 870	2 497	5 853	9 978	
50 to 59 weeks	12 105	950	3 228	1 211	687	404	961	404	252	1 946	2 677	2 619	4 230	
48 to 49 weeks	1 745	125	596	205	130	39	40	42	15	1 581	1 772	408	570	
40 to 47 weeks	2 755	106	959	262	132	39	166	72	15	1 630	2 371	519	990	
27 to 39 weeks	4 942	323	1 527	447	262	376	191	94	131	1 772	2 379	1 033	1 791	
14 to 26 weeks	3 131	150	832	305	223	23	185	67	19	1 808	2 033	474	1 026	
13 weeks or less	4 196	135	1 151	500	163	154	425	178	82	2 214	2 799	800	1 371	
Did not work in 1969	64 776	1 445	19 882	6 089	3 881	2 739	3 773	2 618	1 649	1 973	2 788	14 085	18 385	
Total	93 650	3 234	28 125	9 019	5 478	3 858	5 741	3 473	2 187	1 943	2 697	19 938	28 363	
Without wage or salary income	67 474	1 647	20 466	6 389	3 931	2 864	4 041	2 739	1 800	1 983	2 836	14 752	19 257	
With wage or salary income	26 176	1 587	7 659	2 630	1 547	1 084	1 700	734	387	1 963	2 346	5 186	9 106	
\$1 to \$999	5 796	206	1 615	679	314	188	446	128	80	2 010	2 495	990	1 644	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 959	300	1 317	374	222	316	138	46	36	1 516	1 733	713	1 498	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 977	207	1 209	363	269	199	309	81	78	1 903	2 535	1 006	1 324	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 027	348	1 397	612	304	125	331	127	43	1 855	2 260	873	1 950	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 899	169	867	245	129	213	201	101	22	1 856	2 351	689	1 012	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 019	558	598	174	137	86	124	95	42	1 758	2 362	445	806	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 380	87	398	120	65	41	67	99	45	1 879	2 854	242	431	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	929	108	236	63	107	49	84	57	41	2 452	2 894	206	414	
\$10,000 or more	190	27	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	27	
Median wage or salary income	\$2 838	\$3 432	\$2 742	\$2 722	\$3 883	\$3 136	\$2 861	\$3 882	—	—	—	\$2 885	\$3 045	
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 015	\$5 038	\$2 832	\$2 683	\$3 083	\$3 222	\$2 845	\$3 727	—	—	—	\$2 992	\$3 297	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband —	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
LOUISIANA														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	25 221	12 082	1 620	4 972	1 377	677	886	1 344	735	1 528	1 991	3 500	5 192	5 727
In the labor force	5 296	2 330	493	1 257	381	95	202	155	98	285	1 575	2 607	953	1 566
Employed ²	5 116	2 259	493	1 191	338	95	202	155	98	285	1 571	2 654	910	1 500
Unemployed	180	71	—	66	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	66
Not in labor force	19 925	9 752	1 127	3 715	996	582	684	1 189	637	1 243	2 245	3 761	4 239	4 161
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total ²	5 116	2 259	493	1 191	338	95	202	155	98	285	1 571	2 654	910	1 500
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	1 362	627	127	295	85	30	50	23	19	106	1 631	3 193	180	450
Sales workers	220	107	42	53	—	—	—	—	18	—	2 628	—	18	95
Clerical and kindred workers	912	324	109	121	94	—	63	55	47	89	—	—	176	297
Operatives, except transport	519	162	22	145	40	20	70	22	14	24	—	—	174	112
Other blue collar workers	354	174	25	105	20	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	109
Farmers and farm managers	263	52	—	115	78	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	91	53
Farm laborers and farm foremen	98	18	—	24	21	15	—	—	—	20	—	—	39	21
Service workers, except private household	722	407	86	148	—	—	19	37	—	25	—	—	117	139
Private household workers	676	388	82	185	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	82	206
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	25 221	12 082	1 620	4 972	1 377	677	886	1 344	735	1 528	1 991	3 500	5 192	5 727
Worked in 1969	6 703	2 979	684	1 539	401	183	243	258	117	299	1 531	2 534	1 164	2 047
50 to 52 weeks	2 409	1 154	206	479	233	30	111	55	35	126	1 802	2 426	1 384	653
48 to 49 weeks	191	128	—	22	19	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	19	22
40 to 47 weeks	553	143	81	178	36	55	19	41	—	—	—	—	166	226
27 to 39 weeks	1 265	544	171	338	46	15	30	19	37	65	1 122	2 632	108	509
14 to 26 weeks	775	353	44	178	48	16	23	40	26	47	1 876	3 564	214	164
13 weeks or less	1 490	657	182	344	19	67	38	103	19	61	1 364	3 103	273	473
Did not work in 1969	18 518	9 103	936	3 433	976	494	643	1 086	618	1 229	2 347	3 882	4 028	3 680
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	25 221	12 082	1 620	4 972	1 377	677	886	1 344	735	1 528	1 991	3 500	5 192	5 727
Without wage or salary income	19 338	9 358	1 010	3 732	1 064	484	667	1 122	618	1 273	2 233	3 801	4 190	3 976
With wage or salary income	5 883	2 724	610	1 240	313	193	219	222	117	255	1 564	2 549	1 002	1 751
\$1 to \$999	2 197	1 041	210	423	96	69	38	125	45	150	1 740	3 645	374	659
\$1,000 to \$1,999	994	453	125	275	61	38	23	19	39	22	1 059	1 119	155	347
\$2,000 to \$2,999	716	434	56	101	74	—	41	23	14	—	—	—	119	91
\$3,000 to \$3,999	680	344	20	122	74	30	—	38	—	—	—	—	85	186
\$4,000 to \$4,999	332	77	45	104	19	46	—	17	—	24	—	—	63	192
\$5,000 to \$5,999	211	82	—	17	45	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	45	17
\$6,000 to \$6,999	361	96	135	63	18	—	30	—	19	—	—	—	96	129
\$7,000 to \$9,999	300	149	19	111	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	21	130
\$10,000 or more	92	48	—	24	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	44	—
Median wage or salary income	\$1 749	\$1 709	\$1 760	\$1 716	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 819	\$1 624
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 510	\$2 404	\$2 646	\$2 645	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$2 832	\$2 426

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States													
MAINE													
All Races													
Employment Status of Wife													
Total	4 865	763	935	248	269	86	360	202	259	1 707	3 147	1 066	1 540
In the labor force	1 349	166	264	79	41	40	85	42	75	1 743	3 224	231	440
Employed ²	1 264	166	217	79	41	40	85	42	75	1 903	3 381	231	393
Unemployed	85	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Not in labor force	3 516	597	671	169	228	46	275	160	184	1 893	3 121	835	1 100
Occupation of Employed Wife													
Total ¹	1 264	166	217	79	41	40	85	42	75	1 903	3 381	231	393
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	234	41	21	—	—	—	21	—	20	—	—	—	62
Sales workers	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Clerical and kindred workers	294	65	60	16	21	21	21	22	15	—	—	80	104
Operatives, except transport	95	41	71	25	20	21	—	20	—	—	—	43	135
Other blue collar workers	62	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	86	—	—	23	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	39
Farm laborers and farm foremen	168	—	27	15	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	46	15
Service workers, except private household	26	—	16	—	—	19	23	—	21	—	—	42	16
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife													
Total	4 865	763	935	248	269	86	360	202	259	1 707	3 147	1 066	1 540
Worked in 1969	1 878	204	321	79	41	40	201	42	96	1 919	3 532	256	555
50 to 52 weeks	685	82	106	38	41	19	92	22	34	2 763	3 167	97	206
48 to 49 weeks	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 47 weeks	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	352	23	154	25	—	—	21	—	20	—	—	—	—
14 to 26 weeks	264	36	39	16	—	—	26	—	21	—	—	—	—
13 weeks or less	462	63	614	169	—	46	159	20	163	1 596	2 960	810	139
Did not work in 1969	2 987	559	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	985
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife													
Total	4 865	763	935	248	269	86	360	202	259	1 707	3 147	1 066	1 540
Without wage or salary income	3 235	578	660	207	228	65	200	160	182	1 703	3 033	875	1 038
With wage or salary income	1 630	185	275	41	41	21	160	42	77	1 717	3 458	191	502
\$1 to \$999	553	63	92	16	21	21	80	20	21	—	—	—	192
\$1,000 to \$1,999	355	41	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
\$2,000 to \$2,999	219	18	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104
\$3,000 to \$3,999	231	40	21	25	—	—	—	22	20	—	—	—	86
\$4,000 to \$4,999	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	42	—	33	—	20	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	16
\$6,000 to \$6,999	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$7,999	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 or more	20	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	23
Median wage or salary income	\$1 738	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 364	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 967
													\$2 521

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Form self-employment income of husband										Form self-employment income of husband—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
MARYLAND														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	13 606	5 140	1 345	2 433	860	501	745	875	743	964	2 529	3 561	2 764	4 149
In the labor force	4 935	2 007	642	942	183	225	221	368	227	120	1 745	2 444	863	1 527
Employed	4 811	2 007	577	883	183	225	221	368	227	120	1 869	2 572	863	1 403
Unemployed	124	—	65	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	124
Not in labor force	8 671	3 133	703	1 491	677	276	524	507	516	844	2 849	4 152	1 901	2 622
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total	4 811	2 007	577	883	183	225	221	368	227	120	1 869	2 572	863	1 406
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	1 197	516	168	201	18	91	45	68	68	22	1 717	1 961	161	140
Sales workers	321	139	45	75	—	20	—	19	23	—	—	—	19	461
Clerical and kindred workers	1 229	403	169	212	103	101	122	79	—	40	2 311	2 508	203	92
Operatives, except transport	317	206	51	41	—	13	—	19	—	—	—	—	19	64
Other blue collar workers	236	101	17	80	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	25	42
Farmers and farm managers	294	104	42	79	22	—	22	—	25	38	—	—	87	85
Farm laborers and farm foremen	360	70	66	17	—	—	32	64	73	30	—	—	205	68
Service workers, except private household	507	225	19	111	—	—	—	94	78	20	—	—	126	45
Private household workers	350	243	—	67	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	13 606	5 140	1 345	2 433	860	501	745	875	743	964	2 529	3 561	2 764	4 149
Worked in 1969	5 445	2 217	622	1 043	243	249	282	461	212	116	1 902	2 547	977	1 607
50 to 52 weeks	2 943	1 244	291	601	102	135	166	234	131	39	1 839	2 264	612	739
48 to 49 weeks	134	25	45	18	—	24	22	—	—	—	—	—	22	87
40 to 47 weeks	594	298	86	88	—	70	—	40	—	32	—	—	76	143
27 to 39 weeks	583	206	44	88	18	—	39	—	51	22	—	—	111	153
14 to 26 weeks	438	160	84	88	—	20	38	25	—	23	—	—	23	230
13 weeks or less	753	284	72	180	123	—	17	47	30	23	—	—	133	255
Did not work in 1969	8 161	2 923	723	1 390	617	252	463	414	531	848	2 820	4 186	1 787	2 542
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	13 606	5 140	1 345	2 433	860	501	745	875	743	964	2 529	3 561	2 764	4 149
Without wage or salary income	9 062	3 201	857	1 507	639	252	549	574	635	848	2 887	4 061	2 064	2 758
With wage or salary income	4 544	1 939	488	926	221	249	196	301	108	116	1 759	2 436	700	1 391
\$1 to \$999	1 012	396	105	237	102	19	35	47	48	23	1 713	2 528	148	351
\$1,000 to \$1,999	704	335	42	120	102	57	65	68	17	—	—	—	81	204
\$2,000 to \$2,999	352	129	88	62	43	18	—	—	—	12	—	—	34	167
\$3,000 to \$3,999	686	292	111	130	17	22	34	41	—	39	—	—	162	193
\$4,000 to \$4,999	395	111	—	110	26	39	22	67	—	20	—	—	89	130
\$5,000 to \$5,999	388	186	19	105	—	22	21	35	—	—	—	—	110	92
\$6,000 to \$6,999	311	162	20	82	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	57
\$7,000 to \$9,999	217	217	39	80	—	47	—	21	23	22	—	—	43	114
\$10,000 or more	247	111	64	—	11	—	19	22	20	—	—	—	11	83
Median wage or salary income	\$3 297	\$3 375	\$3 081	\$3 338	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$3 537	\$2 841
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 717	\$3 761	\$4 286	\$3 335	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$3 468	\$3 537

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
		Employed ²	Unemployed	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States															
MASSACHUSETTS															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	3 758	1 673	—	—	551	139	204	152	150	199	238	2 284	3 704	631	1 025
In the labor force	1 327	450	—	—	250	102	61	90	83	35	41	1 555	3 172	301	470
Employed ²	1 306	450	—	—	250	102	61	90	83	35	41	1 862	2 868	280	470
Unemployed	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Not in labor force	2 431	1 223	—	253	301	37	143	62	67	164	181	3 091	4 091	330	555
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total ¹	1 306	450	—	199	250	102	61	90	83	35	36	1 832	2 868	280	470
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	221	117	—	24	57	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	81
Sales workers	94	18	—	21	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
Clerical and kindred workers	408	169	—	59	79	41	—	—	25	19	16	—	—	83	156
Operatives, except transport	74	19	—	—	17	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	36
Other blue collar workers	33	22	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Farmers and farm managers	154	18	—	17	22	—	20	43	18	16	—	—	—	78	22
Farm laborers and farm foremen	167	21	—	—	61	—	25	17	17	—	20	—	—	77	44
Service workers, except private household	133	66	—	44	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	44
Private household workers	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	3 758	1 673	—	452	551	139	204	152	150	199	238	2 284	3 704	631	1 025
Worked in 1969	1 627	620	—	240	339	120	38	111	83	35	41	1 555	3 172	303	598
50 to 52 weeks	83	176	—	103	138	60	20	48	58	16	20	—	—	178	201
48 to 49 weeks	238	24	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	40
40 to 47 weeks	267	86	—	39	37	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	95
27 to 39 weeks	124	32	—	25	31	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	20	139
14 to 26 weeks	276	182	—	17	20	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	42	50
13 weeks or less	2 131	1 053	—	212	212	18	18	—	—	—	21	—	—	21	73
Did not work in 1969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	3 758	1 673	—	452	551	139	204	152	150	199	238	2 284	3 704	631	1 025
Without wage or salary income	2 543	1 358	—	290	322	19	186	109	85	180	217	3 392	4 527	449	575
With wage or salary income	1 215	338	—	162	229	120	18	43	65	19	21	1 542	1 993	182	450
\$1 to \$999	235	179	—	64	37	18	18	22	65	—	—	—	—	80	120
\$1,000 to \$1,999	92	35	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	122
\$2,000 to \$2,999	179	44	—	41	33	61	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	18	57
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	102	63	—	21	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
\$5,000 to \$5,999	78	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$6,999	48	25	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 or more	57	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median wage or salary income	\$1 781	\$1 847	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 620	\$2 978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Form self-employment income of husband—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
MICHIGAN														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	65 928	21 063	8 499	15 904	4 795	2 799	2 249	3 993	3 294	3 332	1 752	2 849	9 611	28 370
In the labor force	19 987	5 820	3 350	4 999	1 529	653	764	1 086	865	921	1 494	2 541	2 821	9 545
Employed ²	19 013	5 446	3 157	4 767	1 488	632	718	1 042	865	898	1 522	2 602	2 777	9 012
Unemployed	974	374	193	232	41	21	46	44	—	23	923	1 155	44	533
Not in labor force	45 941	15 243	5 149	10 905	3 266	2 146	1 485	2 907	2 429	2 411	1 871	2 992	6 790	18 825
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total ²	19 013	5 446	3 157	4 767	1 488	632	718	1 042	865	898	1 522	2 602	2 777	9 012
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	3 505	867	626	817	381	161	121	150	152	230	1 697	3 419	564	1 691
Sales workers	1 289	350	175	379	100	74	65	88	18	74	1 554	2 423	122	691
Clerical and kindred workers	4 757	1 437	1 026	1 046	358	193	104	278	174	141	1 213	2 166	553	2 407
Operatives, except transport	2 532	728	367	849	188	22	59	199	75	45	1 261	2 089	199	1 403
Other blue collar workers	1 406	343	303	389	119	—	58	65	44	82	1 175	2 207	339	672
Farmers and farm managers	1 979	251	92	109	70	51	126	81	104	95	4 333	5 386	339	211
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 052	164	90	122	—	129	68	140	171	168	5 500	5 750	453	259
Service workers, except private household	3 010	1 144	442	886	255	36	59	23	102	63	1 109	1 607	283	1 380
Private household workers	483	162	36	170	17	—	58	18	22	—	...	...	54	228
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	65 928	21 063	8 499	15 904	4 795	2 799	2 249	3 993	3 294	3 332	1 752	2 849	9 611	28 370
Worked in 1969	24 290	7 292	3 873	5 934	1 857	866	907	1 466	1 012	1 083	1 559	2 622	3 132	11 446
50 to 52 weeks	10 258	2 930	1 637	2 394	794	328	551	634	491	499	1 694	2 738	1 528	4 709
48 to 49 weeks	1 265	344	70	412	165	46	—	104	64	60	1 896	3 251	196	599
40 to 47 weeks	2 667	741	489	724	198	125	60	205	58	67	1 310	1 866	206	1 398
27 to 39 weeks	3 311	885	489	904	296	162	99	124	132	220	1 602	3 106	456	1 676
14 to 26 weeks	2 727	1 002	459	632	150	103	63	108	168	40	1 277	1 863	269	1 280
13 weeks or less	1 390	1 390	729	868	254	100	134	291	99	197	1 399	2 686	477	1 804
Did not work in 1969	41 638	13 771	4 626	9 970	2 938	1 933	1 342	2 527	2 282	2 249	1 867	2 988	6 479	16 924
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	65 928	21 063	8 499	15 904	4 795	2 799	2 249	3 993	3 294	3 332	1 752	2 849	9 611	28 370
Without wage or salary income	44 923	14 359	5 096	10 540	3 076	2 159	1 537	2 912	2 625	2 619	1 933	3 132	7 464	18 090
With wage or salary income	21 005	6 704	3 403	5 364	1 719	640	712	1 081	669	713	1 398	2 244	2 147	10 280
\$1 to \$999	5 147	1 767	846	1 225	409	117	155	305	142	181	1 378	2 349	518	2 375
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 133	984	571	813	175	112	63	254	79	82	1 239	2 040	295	1 569
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 219	763	407	633	94	40	106	77	79	20	1 015	1 877	194	1 153
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 658	682	380	758	241	162	122	140	93	80	1 604	2 318	303	1 447
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 314	817	367	513	173	42	63	121	143	75	1 488	2 445	228	1 088
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 643	595	279	356	171	71	25	20	62	64	1 377	1 893	108	766
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 170	365	122	384	108	—	78	25	26	62	1 461	2 665	160	522
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 076	567	358	504	248	56	80	96	18	149	1 574	2 457	262	1 002
\$10,000 or more	164	164	73	178	100	40	20	43	27	—	1 882	1 982	79	358
Median wage or salary income	\$3 001	\$2 788	\$2 699	\$3 015	\$3 753	\$3 315	\$3 262	\$1 927	\$3 371	\$3 919	...	...	\$3 219	\$3 030
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 437	\$3 352	\$3 277	\$3 417	\$4 190	\$3 500	\$3 694	\$2 983	\$3 206	\$3 937	...	...	\$3 544	\$3 443

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Form self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income		
United States															
MINNESOTA															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	99 563		18 956	10 805	9 026	7 056	11 146	7 709	7 161	3 151	3 824	30 103	28 043		
In the labor force	28 725	9 616	5 620	3 281	2 514	1 785	2 629	1 747	1 660	2 590	3 137	7 805	9 494		
Employed?	27 287	3 952	5 424	3 005	2 400	1 683	2 547	1 705	1 602	2 593	3 156	7 442	9 101		
Unemployed	1 438	171	196	276	114	102	82	42	58	2 556	2 733	363	393		
Not in labor force	70 638	5 493	13 336	7 524	6 512	5 271	8 517	5 962	5 501	3 415	4 100	22 298	18 549		
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total?	27 287	3 952	5 424	3 005	2 400	1 683	2 547	1 705	1 602	2 593	3 156	7 442	9 101		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	4 859	867	744	539	343	343	474	480	243	2 752	3 313	1 282	1 720		
Sales workers	1 629	250	279	181	103	103	131	151	40	2 691	2 878	479	468		
Clerical and kindred workers	4 872	757	965	431	405	204	588	213	282	2 442	3 067	940	1 894		
Operatives, except transport	4 091	463	979	530	304	279	355	183	172	2 359	2 924	1 126	1 484		
Other blue collar workers	706	144	116	116	89	21	38	—	18	2 155	1 910	116	328		
Farmers and farm managers	1 586	277	333	119	76	156	98	164	188	3 362	4 112	495	332		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 411	505	613	418	471	244	426	326	244	3 231	3 626	1 729	747		
Service workers, except private household	5 607	735	1 224	610	539	289	416	168	372	2 357	2 967	1 193	1 909		
Private household workers	526	56	165	61	—	44	21	20	—	—	—	82	219		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	99 563	9 616	18 956	10 805	9 026	7 056	11 146	7 709	7 161	3 151	3 824	30 103	28 043		
Worked in 1969	38 110	5 175	7 130	4 465	3 310	2 505	3 672	2 350	2 274	2 702	3 246	10 644	11 996		
50 to 52 weeks	17 568	2 407	3 181	2 068	1 815	1 131	1 625	1 202	1 139	2 820	3 355	5 387	5 322		
48 to 49 weeks	1 290	188	298	180	116	115	62	58	82	2 353	2 840	329	417		
40 to 47 weeks	2 746	443	534	301	183	131	388	195	139	2 598	3 287	654	948		
27 to 39 weeks	4 990	819	1 091	528	322	216	537	286	234	2 202	2 927	1 461	1 772		
14 to 26 weeks	4 350	927	812	600	280	336	412	238	213	2 613	3 031	1 187	1 343		
13 weeks or less	7 166	786	1 214	788	594	576	648	371	467	2 916	3 392	1 626	2 194		
Did not work in 1969	61 453	4 441	11 826	6 340	5 716	4 551	7 474	5 359	4 887	3 471	4 177	19 459	16 047		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	99 563	9 616	18 956	10 805	9 026	7 056	11 146	7 709	7 161	3 151	3 824	30 103	28 043		
Without wage or salary income	69 165	5 381	13 259	7 404	6 446	5 264	8 247	6 071	5 528	3 428	3 116	22 517	17 972		
With wage or salary income	30 398	4 235	5 697	3 401	2 580	1 792	2 899	1 638	1 633	2 590	3 512	7 586	10 071		
\$1 to \$999	9 786	618	1 820	1 105	936	742	870	510	690	2 957	3 512	2 325	3 045		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 948	716	1 016	589	280	319	542	313	170	2 408	2 884	1 378	1 560		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 455	637	1 001	456	397	206	342	141	240	2 158	2 805	1 152	1 360		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 089	667	808	400	389	162	435	197	331	2 549	3 225	1 104	1 443		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 836	477	574	316	230	137	240	204	41	2 185	2 625	661	1 042		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 471	269	187	125	125	100	102	83	45	2 496	2 867	463	363		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 063	201	62	171	71	47	139	83	56	2 889	3 852	222	389		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 585	293	229	239	125	79	206	88	60	2 575	2 676	324	792		
\$10,000 or more	145	57	—	—	27	—	23	19	—	—	—	—	57		
Median wage or salary income	\$2 100	\$2 759	\$2 012	\$2 014	\$2 186	\$1 483	\$2 110	\$1 987	\$1 744	—	—	\$2 078	\$2 302		
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 524	\$3 045	\$2 309	\$2 570	\$2 509	\$2 154	\$2 660	\$2 727	\$2 103	—	—	\$2 444	\$2 739		

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	United States		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
MISSISSIPPI														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	46 187	22 647	2 507	12 174	2 845	1 486	980	1 471	612	1 465	1 522	7 222	12 553	
In the labor force	14 222	6 398	877	4 101	893	492	272	1 471	612	538	1 522	2 461	4 250	
Employed ²	13 695	6 082	878	3 975	869	492	257	1 471	612	516	1 474	2 378	4 146	
Unemployed	527	316	19	126	24	—	15	—	—	22	—	83	104	
Not in labor force	31 965	16 249	1 610	8 073	1 952	994	708	1 005	447	927	1 548	4 761	8 303	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	13 695	6 082	878	3 975	869	492	257	1 471	612	516	1 474	2 378	4 146	
Sales workers	2 751	999	272	997	245	65	17	98	39	19	212	417	1 069	
Clerical and kindred workers	341	341	51	193	62	—	24	19	—	22	—	46	200	
Operatives, except transport	2 269	1 052	202	420	114	119	27	190	39	106	936	413	677	
Other blue collar workers	4 092	1 639	262	1 313	307	194	57	99	65	156	1 469	800	1 337	
Farmers and farm managers	672	398	—	174	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	174	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	524	167	—	67	21	—	91	14	—	130	—	250	85	
Service workers, except private household	1 524	419	52	128	19	20	19	17	22	83	1 218	82	44	
Private household workers	732	459	39	201	41	20	17	16	—	—	—	249	346	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	46 187	22 647	2 507	12 174	2 845	1 486	980	1 471	612	1 465	1 522	7 222	12 553	
Worked in 1969	18 038	8 873	1 219	4 637	1 090	512	275	559	248	625	1 451	2 812	4 929	
50 to 52 weeks	7 663	3 247	454	2 011	534	394	131	299	144	449	1 745	1 619	2 151	
48 to 49 weeks	1 034	543	111	217	62	38	47	36	—	—	332	98	281	
40 to 47 weeks	1 554	730	103	453	56	40	43	57	—	72	1 365	243	446	
27 to 39 weeks	2 919	1 353	205	928	224	—	54	67	21	67	1 246	356	949	
14 to 26 weeks	3 440	1 725	139	382	64	—	—	59	39	39	1 061	192	491	
13 weeks or less	28 149	13 774	1 288	7 537	1 755	974	705	41	44	37	1 163	304	611	
Did not work in 1969												4 410	7 624	
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	46 187	22 647	2 507	12 174	2 845	1 486	980	1 471	612	1 465	1 522	7 222	12 553	
Without wage or salary income	30 298	14 496	1 395	8 234	1 906	1 030	792	1 002	406	1 037	1 580	4 873	8 183	
With wage or salary income	15 889	8 151	1 112	3 940	939	456	188	469	206	428	1 400	2 349	4 370	
\$1 to \$999	4 574	3 219	202	809	113	81	24	81	24	60	176	328	797	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 944	888	160	626	17	17	38	41	24	42	176	293	653	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 048	1 444	144	622	84	22	81	19	42	43	1 777	291	718	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 274	1 268	252	851	286	278	43	170	23	103	1 765	797	953	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 922	806	150	523	184	20	—	79	42	118	1 560	399	549	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 392	630	166	387	76	61	—	34	18	20	1 112	161	495	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	479	174	38	122	86	—	—	19	18	22	—	80	179	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	210	129	—	—	17	18	—	26	—	20	—	—	26	
\$10,000 or more	46	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median wage or salary income	\$2 697	\$1 965	\$3 198	\$2 860	\$3 628	\$3 536	...	\$3 550	...	\$3 670	...	...	\$3 018	
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 612	\$2 302	\$3 014	\$2 701	\$3 410	\$3 417	...	\$3 324	...	\$3 214	...	\$3 238	\$2 880	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Form self-employment income of husband —		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
MISSISSIPPI—Continued														
Negro														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	14 202	614	3 871	416	161	80	144	84	26	1 077	1 029	1 801	2 871	
In the labor force	3 394	168	1 052	87	20	—	16	—	—	958	624	373	846	
Employed ²	3 102	149	994	87	20	—	16	—	—	974	639	356	786	
Unemployed	292	19	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	60	
Not in labor force	10 808	446	2 819	329	141	80	128	84	26	1 122	1 164	1 428	2 025	
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total ²	3 102	149	994	87	20	—	16	—	—	974	639	356	786	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	757	94	301	17	—	—	—	—	—	745	438	86	306	
Sales workers	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	37	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	
Operatives, except transport	431	—	80	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	55	
Other blue collar workers	230	—	63	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	63	
Farmers and farm managers	27	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	147	—	35	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	
Service workers, except private household	782	16	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	141	
Private household workers	668	39	201	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	41	194	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	14 202	614	3 871	416	161	80	144	84	26	1 077	1 029	1 801	2 871	
Worked in 1969	5 811	301	1 358	168	20	19	34	20	—	971	803	560	1 114	
50 to 52 weeks	1 030	19	375	48	—	—	16	—	—	1 120	831	116	276	
48 to 49 weeks	354	59	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	
40 to 47 weeks	421	16	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	
27 to 39 weeks	961	57	334	39	20	19	—	—	—	1 003	853	90	265	
14 to 26 weeks	575	54	106	19	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	37	160	
13 weeks or less	2 470	96	353	62	—	—	—	20	—	961	1 031	175	251	
Did not work in 1969	8 391	313	2 513	248	141	61	110	64	26	1 135	1 155	1 241	1 757	
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	14 202	614	3 871	416	161	80	144	84	26	1 077	1 029	1 801	2 871	
Without wage or salary income	9 061	374	2 821	289	161	61	128	84	26	1 133	1 168	1 801	2 871	
With wage or salary income	5 141	240	1 050	127	—	19	16	—	—	926	652	1 395	1 948	
\$1 to \$999	3 235	73	437	22	—	—	—	—	—	920	665	406	923	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	536	93	279	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134	332	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	473	20	126	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	131	332	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	264	—	128	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	126	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	234	17	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	113	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	288	37	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	113	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	84	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	
\$10,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median wage or salary income	\$795	—	\$1 698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mean wage or salary income	\$1 373	—	\$2 094	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 527	\$2 028	
												\$1 778	\$2 304	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
MISSOURI														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	95 280	8 023	21 522	8 382	5 903	4 419	7 769	4 988	6 352	2 493	3 622	23 572	29 110	
In the labor force	27 331	3 244	6 430	2 290	1 629	1 311	1 906	1 282	1 431	2 038	6 423	9 510		
Employed	26 412	3 168	6 080	2 272	1 571	1 311	1 890	1 282	1 395	2 100	6 349	9 165		
Unemployed	67 949	56	350	18	58	—	16	—	36	1 206	17 149	19 600		
Not in labor force		4 779	15 092	6 092	4 274	3 108	5 863	3 706	4 921	2 664				
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total ²	26 412	3 188	6 080	2 272	1 571	1 311	1 890	1 282	1 395	2 100	6 349	9 165		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	5 489	643	1 181	421	349	372	347	360	318	2 407	1 415	1 772		
Sales workers	1 489	270	351	89	40	20	69	92	90	1 371	173	637		
Clerical and kindred workers	5 544	1 366	1 776	513	274	264	447	356	365	2 253	1 312	2 308		
Operatives, except transport	8 859	785	1 405	403	242	317	293	186	173	1 590	1 111	2 057		
Other blue collar workers	1 054	353	1 193	103	60	24	94	58	65	2 180	1 111	2 305		
Farmers and farm managers	1 060	129	109	153	152	77	130	58	83	3 359	448	175		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	703	—	143	101	77	59	57	39	138	3 818	374	118		
Service workers, except private household	4 553	386	1 208	468	309	178	453	153	163	2 139	1 189	1 575		
Private household workers	642	53	295	21	68	—	—	15	—	1 173	60	218		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	95 280	8 023	21 522	8 382	5 903	4 419	7 769	4 988	6 352	2 493	23 572	29 110		
Worked in 1969	31 756	3 644	7 340	2 751	1 864	1 366	2 225	1 466	1 762	2 085	7 352	10 915		
50 to 52 weeks	14 900	1 573	3 485	1 450	774	823	975	653	777	2 136	3 458	5 135		
48 to 49 weeks	1 455	135	326	112	79	85	121	112	82	2 580	280	527		
40 to 47 weeks	2 577	386	534	310	197	69	214	41	126	2 060	653	908		
27 to 39 weeks	5 228	701	1 309	430	399	199	319	178	276	1 840	1 324	1 859		
14 to 26 weeks	3 411	412	640	173	257	111	216	261	223	2 546	780	1 045		
13 weeks or less	4 185	437	1 046	276	158	99	380	221	278	1 932	857	1 441		
Did not work in 1969	63 524	4 379	14 182	5 631	4 039	3 033	5 544	3 522	4 590	2 692	16 220	18 195		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	95 280	8 023	21 522	8 382	5 903	4 419	7 769	4 988	6 352	2 493	23 572	29 110		
Without wage or salary income	67 421	4 890	14 945	6 000	4 396	3 310	5 893	3 672	4 895	2 694	17 387	19 352		
With wage or salary income	27 859	3 133	6 577	2 382	1 507	1 109	1 876	1 316	1 457	1 990	6 185	9 758		
\$1 to \$999	5 751	471	1 340	371	195	164	537	333	287	2 098	1 036	1 819		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 194	471	1 003	357	275	76	254	99	354	1 941	1 036	1 309		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 002	340	1 083	542	301	215	126	184	166	2 102	861	1 653		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 305	615	1 337	460	285	154	367	190	206	1 783	1 137	1 926		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 297	617	646	190	171	162	210	160	182	1 709	744	1 301		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 304	228	501	139	145	185	141	207	110	2 712	508	694		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 939	224	368	185	96	153	201	102	135	2 757	662	593		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	892	144	257	94	39	40	40	41	17	1 339	106	401		
\$10,000 or more	175	20	42	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	62		
Median wage or salary income	\$2 996	\$3 458	\$2 873	\$2 854	\$2 942	\$3 646	\$3 057	\$3 221	\$2 527	...	\$3 102	\$3 051		
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 082	\$3 379	\$2 961	\$3 278	\$3 130	\$3 452	\$2 882	\$3 188	\$2 811	...	\$3 130	\$3 108		

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
MONTANA																	
All Races																	
Employment Status of Wife																	
Total	18 970	3 956	2 760	1 571	1 131	1 030	2 789	1 647	2 756	4 694	5 559	5 608	4 282				
In the labor force	4 621	1 001	901	415	297	216	552	294	411	2 904	3 950	1 009	1 493				
Employed ²	4 526	1 001	848	415	297	196	552	294	389	2 917	3 956	987	1 469				
Unemployed	95	—	53	—	—	20	—	—	22	—	—	22	24				
Not in labor force	14 349	2 955	1 859	1 156	834	814	2 237	1 353	2 345	5 213	6 070	4 599	2 789				
Occupation of Employed Wife																	
Total	4 526	1 001	848	415	297	196	552	294	389	2 917	3 956	987	1 469				
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	1 153	305	202	126	65	48	152	79	106	3 400	5 108	224	313				
Sales workers	174	—	37	18	—	17	47	47	17	1 415	2 589	100	74				
Clerical and kindred workers	1 008	186	229	99	22	38	86	60	39	—	—	17	548				
Operatives, except transport	110	20	56	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	73				
Other blue collar workers	151	18	27	—	—	39	18	27	—	—	—	—	46				
Farmers and farm managers	397	48	19	20	69	91	91	21	130	—	—	60	—				
Farm laborers and farm foremen	538	40	137	20	97	54	92	21	58	3 753	3 944	159	74				
Service workers, except private household	863	327	150	132	22	—	37	60	39	2 167	2 706	82	325				
Private household workers	112	37	18	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	59	16				
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																	
Total	18 970	3 956	2 760	1 571	1 131	1 030	2 789	1 647	2 756	4 694	5 559	5 608	4 282				
Worked in 1969	6 229	1 432	1 226	516	357	296	886	389	488	3 049	3 888	1 216	1 980				
50 to 52 weeks	2 344	440	502	181	146	113	327	134	226	2 967	3 800	580	704				
48 to 49 weeks	233	20	68	25	44	—	—	—	42	—	—	40	108				
40 to 47 weeks	420	121	70	87	—	—	15	21	50	—	—	15	182				
27 to 39 weeks	810	59	157	62	42	65	158	113	93	4 823	5 086	236	223				
14 to 26 weeks	1 014	368	164	105	20	59	83	24	39	2 087	2 554	97	355				
13 weeks or less	1 408	61	265	56	105	59	303	97	38	4 085	4 007	248	408				
Did not work in 1969	12 741	2 524	1 534	1 055	774	734	1 903	1 258	2 268	5 337	6 344	4 392	2 302				
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																	
Total	18 970	3 956	2 760	1 571	1 131	1 030	2 789	1 647	2 756	4 694	5 559	5 608	4 282				
Without wage or salary income	13 944	2 649	1 829	1 133	898	786	2 105	1 299	2 453	4 694	5 559	4 702	2 554				
With wage or salary income	5 026	1 307	931	438	233	244	684	348	303	5 199	6 123	4 706	1 728				
\$1 to \$999	2 089	439	378	175	105	136	485	118	156	2 892	3 846	906	1 728				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	846	251	198	65	41	84	57	84	23	4 515	4 543	473	1 728				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	709	187	182	132	44	21	78	65	39	1 722	2 539	134	393				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	398	238	21	24	—	19	15	25	—	2 439	2 981	161	259				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	192	36	22	17	—	20	17	21	19	—	—	40	120				
\$5,000 to \$5,999	307	25	129	—	—	—	59	17	—	—	—	—	77				
\$6,000 to \$6,999	288	88	38	—	23	25	33	18	—	—	—	34	206				
\$7,000 to \$9,999	150	19	63	25	20	23	—	—	39	—	—	39	95				
\$10,000 or more	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	25	63				
Median wage or salary income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Mean wage or salary income	\$1 855	\$1 855	\$1 442	\$1 677	—	—	\$705	—	—	—	—	\$958	\$1 888				
	\$2 460	\$2 847	\$2 414	\$1 895	—	—	\$1 373	—	—	—	—	\$1 655	\$2 521				

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
NEBRASKA														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	58 171	8 419	3 371	8 085	5 588	5 044	4 660	8 597	6 886	7 521	4 598	5 309	24 067	9 467
In the labor force	12 092	1 942	1 046	1 732	1 076	986	1 129	1 797	1 278	1 106	4 208	4 570	4 460	2 673
Employed ²	11 792	1 879	1 000	1 680	1 057	966	1 086	1 797	1 244	1 083	4 233	4 586	4 348	2 587
Unemployed	300	43	46	52	19	20	43	34	34	23	...	...	112	86
Not in labor force	46 079	6 477	2 325	6 353	4 512	4 058	3 531	6 800	5 608	6 415	4 723	5 499	19 607	6 794
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total	11 792	1 879	1 000	1 680	1 057	966	1 086	1 797	1 244	1 083	4 233	4 586	4 348	2 587
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	2 924	453	286	222	317	162	392	370	361	361	4 634	5 048	1 105	577
Sales workers	761	145	80	59	93	57	36	167	84	40	4 528	4 467	203	209
Clerical and kindred workers	2 488	455	278	302	106	186	235	472	315	274	4 902	4 787	939	640
Operatives except transport	748	175	17	117	53	748	24	130	95	80	5 285	5 456	186	130
Other blue collar workers	452	76	...	42	22	130	19	58	19	65	...	...	294	109
Farmers and farm managers	677	37	62	78	104	78	107	56	123	143	4 763	4 763	294	163
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 084	37	39	336	118	147	49	98	154	143	3 333	4 867	536	119
Service workers, except private household	2 267	468	218	459	204	153	203	385	93	84	3 121	3 345	762	559
Private household workers	252	66	20	65	40	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	43	81
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	58 171	8 419	3 371	8 085	5 588	5 044	4 660	8 597	6 886	7 521	4 598	5 309	24 067	9 467
Worked in 1969	15 318	2 717	1 196	2 357	1 390	1 178	1 365	2 141	1 548	1 426	4 132	4 609	5 245	3 431
50 to 52 weeks	6 847	1 018	399	1 186	724	443	648	1 099	659	671	4 251	4 680	2 424	1 564
48 to 49 weeks	480	118	17	159	64	43	23	82	38	91	...	...	144	207
40 to 47 weeks	1 034	168	105	142	64	102	15	119	147	172	5 084	4 939	488	271
27 to 39 weeks	2 488	455	309	343	171	111	394	146	322	237	4 209	5 063	752	711
14 to 26 weeks	1 689	324	121	183	180	248	81	345	130	77	3 800	3 964	613	343
13 weeks or less	2 780	634	245	344	251	231	204	350	252	269	4 010	4 504	854	515
Did not work in 1969	42 853	5 702	2 175	5 728	4 198	3 866	3 295	6 456	5 338	6 095	4 792	5 547	18 822	6 036
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	58 171	8 419	3 371	8 085	5 588	5 044	4 660	8 597	6 886	7 521	4 598	5 309	24 067	9 467
Without wage or salary income	45 819	5 964	2 424	6 254	4 503	4 141	3 495	6 926	5 664	6 448	4 745	5 498	20 050	6 746
With wage or salary income	12 352	2 455	947	1 831	1 085	903	1 165	1 671	1 222	1 073	4 550	4 550	4 016	2 721
\$1 to \$999	4 371	898	300	583	382	487	275	744	275	395	3 689	3 915	1 303	945
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 102	564	104	384	208	106	236	237	150	114	3 689	3 915	1 303	945
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 473	228	96	318	84	143	143	237	195	133	4 598	4 696	655	253
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 637	298	64	376	129	103	230	133	232	72	3 976	4 016	419	435
\$4,000 to \$4,999	823	200	145	80	66	...	41	70	106	115	4 500	5 765	231	289
\$5,000 to \$5,999	759	118	86	58	137	41	17	81	115	105	3 963	4 911	298	103
\$6,000 to \$6,999	544	88	102	32	39	22	102	89	48	61	4 706	4 554	177	175
\$7,000 to \$9,999	459	61	50	...	40	64	63	62	64	56	...	...	184	19
\$10,000 or more	184	...	...	...	40	41	26	19	36	22	...	...	96	19
Median wage or salary income	\$1 859	\$1 584	\$2 724	\$1 866	\$1 772	\$927	\$2 276	\$1 388	\$2 954	\$2 207	...	...	\$2 079	\$2 196
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 579	\$2 109	\$2 934	\$1 996	\$3 463	\$2 387	\$2 811	\$2 180	\$3 630	\$2 771	...	...	\$2 808	\$2 947

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
		Loss	to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
NEVADA															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	1 606	86	196	115	55	70	77	81	243	4 136	5 899	284	296		
In the labor force	370	25	63	23	—	—	35	—	74	—	—	100	67		
Employed ²	370	25	63	23	—	—	35	—	74	—	—	100	67		
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not in labor force	1 236	61	133	92	55	70	42	81	169	4 150	5 758	184	229		
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total ²	370	25	63	23	—	—	35	—	74	—	—	100	67		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	52	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	19	—		
Sales workers	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	108	25	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	23		
Operatives, except transport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other blue collar workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farmers and farm managers	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	23	—	25	—	—	—	19	—	19	—	—	—	25		
Service workers, except private household	89	—	19	—	—	—	16	—	40	—	—	56	19		
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	1 606	86	196	115	55	70	77	81	243	4 136	5 899	284	296		
Worked in 1969	542	25	82	73	19	22	35	—	58	—	—	103	119		
50 to 52 weeks	154	—	44	23	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	16	67		
48 to 49 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
40 to 47 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
27 to 39 weeks	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
14 to 26 weeks	99	25	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	25	—		
13 weeks or less	254	—	38	50	19	—	—	—	24	—	—	62	52		
Did not work in 1969	1 064	61	114	42	36	48	42	81	185	5 167	6 190	181	177		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	1 606	86	196	115	55	70	77	81	243	4 136	5 899	284	296		
Without wage or salary income	1 173	61	139	57	36	48	77	81	219	5 468	6 601	197	217		
With wage or salary income	433	25	57	58	19	22	—	—	24	—	—	87	79		
\$1 to \$999	280	25	38	35	19	—	—	—	24	—	—	87	37		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	41	—	19	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$10,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median wage or salary income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mean wage or salary income	\$773	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mean wage or salary income	\$1 362	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Form self-employment income of husband		
			Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States															
NEW HAMPSHIRE															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	1 962	1 053	197	236	64	129	74	120	89	2 336	3 477	307	469		
In the labor force	610	289	147	81	—	48	—	47	18	—	—	41	252		
Employed ²	591	250	147	81	—	48	—	47	18	—	—	41	252		
Unemployed	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not in labor force	1 352	784	50	155	64	81	74	73	71	3 185	4 304	266	217		
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total ²	591	250	147	81	—	48	—	47	18	—	—	41	252		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	202	58	82	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144		
Sales workers	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19		
Clerical and kindred workers	76	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Operatives, except transport	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other blue collar workers	53	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	53		
Farmers and farm managers	61	38	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	23	18		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	87	32	—	19	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	18	18		
Service workers, except private household	72	25	18	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—		
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	1 962	1 053	197	236	64	129	74	120	89	2 336	3 477	307	469		
Worked in 1969	718	347	147	63	19	69	—	55	18	—	—	49	255		
50 to 52 weeks	365	119	113	63	—	23	—	29	18	—	—	23	175		
48 to 49 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
40 to 47 weeks	41	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
27 to 39 weeks	145	103	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
14 to 26 weeks	167	84	17	—	19	21	—	26	—	—	—	26	42		
13 weeks or less	1 244	706	50	173	45	60	74	65	71	3 017	4 145	258	214		
Did not work in 1969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	1 962	1 053	197	236	64	129	74	120	89	2 336	3 477	307	469		
Without wage or salary income	1 357	759	50	192	45	83	74	65	89	3 145	4 205	281	232		
With wage or salary income	605	294	147	44	19	46	—	55	—	—	—	26	237		
\$1 to \$999	177	94	17	—	19	21	—	26	—	—	—	26	38		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	128	92	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	66	25	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	79	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	67	23	19	25	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	50		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	46	18	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$10,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median wage or salary income	\$1 980	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 980	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband —	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
NEW JERSEY															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	6 974	1 007	1 187	586	192	132	331	285	443	1 811	2 908	804	2 479		
In the labor force	2 307	394	322	258	66	—	152	63	106	1 780	2 216	302	824		
Employed ²	2 224	394	322	258	50	—	152	63	106	1 730	2 203	302	824		
Unemployed	83	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not in labor force	4 667	613	865	328	126	132	179	222	337	1 822	3 245	502	1 655		
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total ²	2 224	394	322	258	50	—	152	63	106	1 730	2 203	302	824		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	671	142	143	130	—	—	24	22	47	1 567	2 100	46	348		
Sales workers	103	—	22	—	—	—	23	—	20	—	—	23	22		
Clerical and kindred workers	483	85	39	87	16	—	45	—	—	—	—	66	206		
Operatives, except transport	305	68	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133		
Other blue collar workers	50	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17		
Farmers and farm managers	291	41	26	41	23	—	20	19	39	—	—	116	49		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	168	82	—	—	—	—	40	22	—	—	—	51	22		
Service workers, except private household	153	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27		
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	6 974	1 007	1 187	586	192	132	331	285	443	1 811	2 908	804	2 479		
Worked in 1969	2 851	445	431	271	86	39	194	62	179	1 896	2 818	244	1 056		
50 to 52 weeks	1 284	147	192	128	50	20	106	40	60	2 254	3 461	179	415		
48 to 49 weeks	178	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44		
40 to 47 weeks	325	60	45	43	—	—	44	—	47	—	—	43	129		
27 to 39 weeks	315	41	108	63	20	19	22	—	—	—	—	—	146		
14 to 26 weeks	431	50	20	18	16	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	129		
13 weeks or less	318	147	22	19	—	—	22	22	27	—	—	22	193		
Did not work in 1969	4 123	562	756	315	106	93	137	223	264	1 762	2 971	560	1 423		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	6 974	1 007	1 187	586	192	132	331	285	443	1 811	2 908	804	2 479		
Without wage or salary income	4 661	604	839	356	160	93	195	263	330	1 945	3 279	672	1 480		
With wage or salary income	2 313	403	348	230	32	39	136	22	113	1 486	2 113	132	999		
\$1 to \$999	407	108	22	19	—	20	46	22	45	—	—	46	154		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	291	68	65	52	16	19	22	—	—	—	—	—	243		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	291	44	44	24	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	276	41	65	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	137	17	20	22	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	37		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	243	66	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	66		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	180	42	65	51	—	—	22	—	21	—	—	—	116		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	167	40	23	20	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	83		
\$10,000 or more	161	19	42	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61		
Median wage or salary income	\$3 027	\$2 580	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$2 771		
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 740	\$3 275	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$3 661		

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
NEW MEXICO														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	7 848	3 524	465	1 157	579	223	438	440	383	639	2 933	4 852	1 280	1 926
In the labor force	1 643	638	143	206	232	20	102	93	79	130	2 662	3 933	188	521
Employed ²	1 536	616	125	184	232	20	102	93	79	110	2 651	3 759	168	456
Unemployed	107	22	18	22	—	—	25	—	—	20	—	—	20	65
Not in labor force	6 205	2 886	322	951	347	203	336	347	304	509	3 195	5 130	1 092	1 405
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total ²	1 536	616	125	184	232	20	77	93	79	110	2 651	3 759	168	456
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	529	257	21	21	80	—	38	57	34	21	—	—	95	106
Sales workers	69	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Clerical and kindred workers	421	91	61	40	135	20	18	15	—	41	—	—	56	189
Operatives, except transport	144	105	22	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	39
Other blue collar workers	75	41	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Farmers and farm managers	86	—	—	20	—	—	—	21	18	27	—	—	—	20
Farm laborers and farm foremen	83	41	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
Service workers, except private household	107	59	—	21	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	21
Private household workers	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	7 848	3 524	465	1 157	579	223	438	440	383	639	2 933	4 852	1 280	1 926
Worked in 1969	2 213	957	161	300	270	—	131	135	96	163	2 619	4 131	269	606
50 to 52 weeks	813	333	82	107	131	—	21	80	18	41	2 389	3 236	96	272
48 to 49 weeks	69	26	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
40 to 47 weeks	101	43	—	21	—	—	21	16	—	21	—	—	21	—
27 to 39 weeks	364	197	—	61	39	—	20	20	27	20	—	—	37	56
14 to 26 weeks	320	111	—	69	—	—	44	20	34	42	—	—	38	51
13 weeks or less	546	247	57	42	100	—	25	19	17	39	—	—	77	205
Did not work in 1969	5 635	2 567	304	857	309	223	307	305	287	476	3 287	5 147	1 011	1 320
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	7 848	3 524	465	1 157	579	223	438	440	383	639	2 933	4 852	1 280	1 926
Without wage or salary income	5 938	2 675	345	930	309	223	328	326	305	497	3 213	5 030	1 011	1 428
With wage or salary income	1 910	849	120	227	270	—	110	114	78	142	2 680	4 305	269	498
\$1 to \$999	273	334	57	42	100	—	64	19	44	81	4 070	4 908	77	205
\$1,000 to \$1,999	202	130	42	21	17	—	26	—	34	20	—	—	20	63
\$2,000 to \$2,999	305	63	—	81	—	—	—	20	—	21	—	—	58	60
\$3,000 to \$3,999	74	217	—	65	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	23	39
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	23	—	20	31	—	—	—	—	15	23
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	21	—
\$6,000 to \$6,999	41	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	188	58	21	—	89	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	37	67
\$10,000 or more	65	47	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Median wage or salary income	\$1 784	\$1 696	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 194	\$2 581	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—			
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
United States																	
NEW YORK																	
All Races																	
Employment Status of Wife																	
Total	41 360	3 608	6 261	2 685	2 188	2 270	4 137	3 159	4 236	3 785	4 674	9 966	11 680				
In the labor force	14 864	1 499	2 285	1 099	661	793	1 426	911	1 256	3 124	4 187	3 554	4 206				
Employed ²	14 264	1 467	2 162	1 099	621	770	1 289	869	1 256	3 060	4 216	3 447	3 995				
Unemployed	600	32	123	—	40	23	139	42	—	—	—	107	211				
Not in labor force	26 496	2 109	3 976	1 586	1 527	1 477	2 711	2 248	2 980	4 074	4 934	6 412	7 474				
Occupation of Employed Wife																	
Total ²	14 264	1 467	2 162	1 099	621	770	1 287	869	1 256	3 060	4 216	3 447	3 995				
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	2 860	380	439	119	142	209	358	47	255	3 257	3 478	508	997				
Sales workers	637	76	103	75	90	—	44	35	21	—	—	64	248				
Clerical and kindred workers	3 062	316	386	181	202	186	231	266	193	3 462	3 966	816	743				
Operatives, except transport	1 486	127	295	59	102	21	44	70	82	1 851	2 045	245	404				
Other blue collar workers	1 76	90	173	22	22	—	76	24	—	1 653	2 198	147	256				
Farmers and farm managers	1 661	216	226	136	63	101	183	91	280	4 069	5 579	573	391				
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 676	137	130	187	74	170	202	231	237	4 924	5 700	605	359				
Service workers, except private household	1 893	107	371	180	106	63	122	85	128	2 572	3 690	341	559				
Private household workers	84	18	39	81	—	20	25	20	60	—	—	148	38				
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																	
Total	41 360	3 608	6 261	2 685	2 188	2 270	4 137	3 159	4 236	3 785	4 674	9 966	11 680				
Worked in 1969	17 856	1 704	2 836	1 346	886	962	1 761	1 082	1 461	3 150	4 091	4 188	5 238				
50 to 52 weeks	8 383	993	1 095	772	448	598	710	541	646	3 093	3 948	2 365	2 265				
48 to 49 weeks	734	59	128	40	22	40	76	70	22	3 068	3 822	162	246				
40 to 47 weeks	2 542	258	447	182	34	70	325	97	276	2 766	4 110	557	754				
27 to 39 weeks	1 460	76	311	21	89	21	160	156	20	3 213	3 590	277	412				
14 to 26 weeks	2 301	154	336	250	96	66	247	104	208	2 962	4 304	438	660				
13 weeks or less	2 436	164	519	81	197	167	243	114	289	3 624	4 677	409	901				
Did not work in 1969	23 504	1 904	3 425	1 339	1 302	1 308	2 376	2 077	2 775	4 216	5 099	5 778	6 442				
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																	
Total	41 360	3 608	6 261	2 685	2 188	2 270	4 137	3 159	4 236	3 785	4 674	9 966	11 680				
Without wage or salary income	27 408	2 314	4 017	1 647	1 448	1 703	2 789	2 481	3 308	4 251	5 128	7 090	7 508				
With wage or salary income	13 952	1 294	2 244	1 038	740	567	1 348	678	928	2 848	3 661	2 876	4 172				
\$1 to \$999	3 244	227	628	208	272	106	370	175	349	3 364	4 404	577	1 148				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	881	112	268	125	66	61	148	139	55	2 856	3 871	426	385				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 986	146	290	198	129	66	179	36	145	2 801	3 748	357	555				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 595	217	192	104	58	67	81	111	155	2 803	3 379	360	434				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 578	164	327	119	79	83	141	88	22	1 972	2 350	308	547				
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 183	113	146	77	37	41	124	38	44	2 987	3 721	298	292				
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 319	112	162	41	45	43	85	67	67	2 902	3 610	224	312				
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 009	97	126	129	54	44	87	24	35	2 574	2 983	177	296				
\$10,000 or more	561	106	105	37	—	56	135	—	56	2 986	3 221	149	203				
Median wage or salary income	\$2 945	\$3 747	\$2 779	\$2 939	\$2 248	\$3 754	\$2 872	\$2 694	\$2 414	—	—	\$3 217	\$2 996				
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 437	\$4 169	\$3 336	\$3 507	\$2 797	\$4 303	\$3 756	\$2 961	\$2 951	—	—	\$3 670	\$3 495				

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Farm self-employment income of husband										Mean income (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
		\$1 to \$1,999		\$2,000 to \$2,999		\$3,000 to \$3,999		\$4,000 to \$4,999		\$5,000 to \$6,999							\$7,000 to \$9,999		\$10,000 or more	
		Loss																		
United States																				
States																				
NORTH CAROLINA																				
All Races																				
Employment Status of Wife																				
Total	86 653	3 591	22 648	6 732	4 904	3 834	4 783	2 663	2 248	1 953	2 681	19 447	22 467							
In the labor force	30 505	1 627	7 443	2 365	2 049	1 497	1 628	938	638	2 010	2 662	6 821	8 629							
Employed	29 317	1 608	7 101	2 272	2 015	1 404	1 605	922	638	2 032	2 693	6 580	8 286							
Unemployed	1 188	19	342	93	34	93	23	16	—	1 702	1 790	241	343							
Not in labor force	56 148	1 964	15 205	4 367	2 855	2 337	3 155	1 725	1 610	1 926	2 692	12 626	13 838							
Occupation of Employed Wife																				
Total ²	29 317	1 608	7 101	2 272	2 015	1 404	1 605	922	638	2 032	2 683	6 580	8 286							
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	4 287	258	966	352	253	202	257	189	217	2 349	3 791	957	1 386							
Sales workers	1 214	122	219	38	162	89	38	92	36	3 117	2 919	255	354							
Clerical and kindred workers	5 038	333	1 189	337	325	171	389	149	98	1 955	2 666	1 018	1 455							
Operatives, except transport	9 732	431	2 574	818	735	515	536	216	129	1 978	2 418	2 105	2 982							
Other blue collar workers	1 125	86	172	123	71	37	210	33	—	2 110	1 680	156	369							
Farmers and farm managers	1 129	59	313	79	109	64	86	64	38	2 576	2 912	411	305							
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 239	118	401	250	233	128	91	68	42	2 586	2 649	790	382							
Service workers, except private household	3 543	153	998	198	99	144	187	111	78	1 665	2 523	713	876							
Private household workers	1 010	48	269	77	28	31	—	—	—	1 327	1 223	175	177							
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																				
Total	86 653	3 591	22 648	6 732	4 904	3 834	4 783	2 663	2 248	1 953	2 681	19 447	22 467							
Worked in 1969	39 846	2 084	10 047	3 080	2 422	1 941	2 325	1 168	716	1 952	2 568	8 935	10 783							
50 to 52 weeks	15 458	816	3 880	1 109	1 048	649	979	619	334	2 019	2 797	3 511	4 522							
48 to 49 weeks	2 248	171	643	221	248	80	21	21	22	1 688	1 733	390	891							
40 to 47 weeks	3 635	136	1 051	265	149	131	215	21	76	1 705	2 466	683	1 107							
27 to 39 weeks	6 187	380	1 489	506	363	483	340	142	141	2 105	2 550	1 930	1 322							
14 to 26 weeks	5 149	239	1 060	345	257	201	454	220	84	2 380	2 878	967	1 170							
13 weeks or less	7 169	342	1 924	614	357	397	316	145	59	1 804	2 189	1 454	1 771							
Did not work in 1969	46 807	1 507	12 601	3 652	2 482	1 893	2 458	1 495	1 532	1 953	2 778	10 512	11 684							
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																				
Total	86 653	3 591	22 648	6 732	4 904	3 834	4 783	2 663	2 248	1 953	2 681	19 447	22 467							
Without wage or salary income	54 335	2 049	14 725	4 473	3 083	2 428	3 120	1 908	1 702	1 996	2 757	13 600	13 504							
With wage or salary income	32 318	1 542	7 923	2 259	1 821	1 406	1 663	755	546	1 872	2 539	5 847	8 963							
\$1 to \$999	8 389	4 144	1 999	589	443	391	308	128	117	1 854	2 412	1 349	1 770							
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 578	2 314	1 489	247	240	135	233	83	110	1 482	2 482	832	1 120							
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 096	2 09	1 163	273	304	188	298	43	59	1 822	2 276	797	1 287							
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 369	338	1 598	308	380	324	344	140	87	1 779	2 440	1 227	1 859							
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 017	178	1 071	413	203	141	111	209	22	1 860	2 320	516	1 375							
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 084	38	535	310	148	92	126	40	—	2 231	3 365	554	598							
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 064	95	211	—	22	56	57	70	39	1 706	3 113	174	309							
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 508	141	352	119	81	79	163	42	55	2 193	2 810	316	586							
\$10,000 or more	213	82	51	—	—	—	23	—	57	—	—	82	49							
Median wage or salary income	\$2 779	\$3 056	\$2 877	\$3 067	\$2 748	\$2 941	\$2 975	\$3 882	\$2 780	—	—	\$2 932	\$3 164							
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 820	\$3 173	\$2 833	\$2 924	\$2 692	\$2 764	\$3 758	\$3 503	\$3 618	—	—	\$3 106	\$3 116							

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
			Less	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued														
Negro														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	14 134	7 441	343	3 858	763	727	408	392	102	100	1 557	1 902	3 046	2 486
In the labor force	4 642	2 708	28	1 212	241	286	73	64	30	—	1 550	1 729	781	865
Employed	4 210	2 480	28	1 058	241	252	73	20	—	—	1 582	1 743	706	751
Unemployed	432	228	—	154	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	114
Not in labor force	9 492	4 733	315	2 646	522	441	335	328	72	100	1 561	1 972	2 265	1 621
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total ²	4 210	2 480	28	1 058	241	252	73	64	14	—	1 582	1 743	706	751
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	449	245	28	56	—	74	26	20	—	—	—	—	76	111
Sales workers	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Clerical and kindred workers	139	38	—	58	22	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	43
Operatives, except transport	1 287	739	—	329	97	92	16	—	14	—	1 666	1 839	218	230
Other blue collar workers	103	90	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Farmers and farm managers	127	44	—	71	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	21
Farm laborers and farm foremen	478	384	—	41	18	22	—	13	—	—	—	—	75	19
Service workers, except private household	765	445	—	241	15	15	18	31	—	—	—	—	86	177
Private household workers	848	495	—	235	77	28	13	—	—	—	—	—	151	136
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	14 134	7 441	343	3 858	763	727	408	392	102	100	1 557	1 902	3 046	2 486
Worked in 1969	7 888	4 389	155	2 018	450	387	250	187	30	22	1 580	1 818	1 651	1 247
50 to 52 weeks	1 725	896	45	443	42	165	63	33	14	—	1 664	1 947	358	363
48 to 49 weeks	450	284	—	75	15	45	31	—	—	—	—	—	90	76
40 to 47 weeks	644	327	—	197	102	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	94
27 to 39 weeks	1 363	611	31	472	63	101	85	—	—	—	1 462	1 787	467	203
14 to 26 weeks	1 419	878	20	291	77	58	21	58	16	—	1 722	2 033	231	175
13 weeks or less	2 287	1 391	59	540	151	340	50	96	—	—	1 441	1 562	392	336
Did not work in 1969	6 246	3 052	188	1 840	313	—	158	205	72	78	1 532	1 994	1 395	1 239
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	14 134	7 441	343	3 858	763	727	408	392	102	100	1 557	1 902	3 046	2 486
Without wage or salary income	7 767	4 420	294	2 465	437	438	267	274	72	100	1 525	1 902	3 046	2 486
With wage or salary income	6 367	3 021	49	1 393	326	289	141	118	30	—	1 614	1 817	2 204	1 473
\$1 to \$999	3 399	2 194	21	714	221	108	65	76	—	—	1 629	1 691	842	1 013
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 018	786	—	192	24	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	478	411
\$2,000 to \$2,999	540	238	—	164	34	61	21	22	—	—	—	—	38	131
\$3,000 to \$3,999	594	328	—	122	28	60	42	—	14	—	—	—	118	129
\$4,000 to \$4,999	373	255	—	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	167
\$5,000 to \$5,999	183	127	—	20	19	17	13	—	—	—	—	—	18	79
\$6,000 to \$6,999	55	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	20
\$7,000 to \$9,999	158	68	—	48	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	28	27
\$10,000 or more	47	25	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	49
Median wage or salary income	\$937	\$916	—	\$975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean wage or salary income	\$1 691	\$1 520	—	\$1 935	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$881	\$1 729
														\$2 004

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband —		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																
NORTH DAKOTA																
All Races																
Employment Status of Wife																
Total	33 092	1 122	4 160	3 675	3 137	3 156	6 275	3 899	4 007	4 831	5 434	12 341	5 837			
In the labor force	5 271	361	823	645	461	500	825	513	399	3 943	4 399	1 843	1 232			
Employed ²	5 134	322	802	645	441	483	825	513	380	3 990	4 447	1 765	1 215			
Unemployed	134	39	21	—	20	17	—	—	19	—	—	78	17			
Not in labor force	27 821	761	3 337	3 030	2 676	2 656	5 450	3 386	3 608	4 997	5 623	10 498	4 605			
Occupation of Employed Wife																
Total ²	5 137	322	802	645	441	483	825	513	380	3 990	4 447	1 765	1 215			
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	1 534	161	241	71	169	133	220	213	158	4 308	5 010	620	382			
Sales workers	358	32	104	104	61	18	68	82	—	4 456	5 091	88	123			
Clerical and kindred workers	820	13	106	113	—	113	125	88	70	—	—	215	189			
Operatives, except transport	186	—	40	—	15	—	19	—	38	—	—	21	35			
Other blue collar workers	140	—	—	46	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	38	23			
Farmers and farm managers	618	18	128	—	61	79	104	52	37	3 615	3 737	219	87			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	349	45	34	54	34	66	38	56	22	3 074	3 394	175	44			
Service workers, except private household	1 069	53	212	145	101	74	173	22	55	—	—	389	291			
Private household workers	63	—	41	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	41			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																
Total	33 092	1 122	4 160	3 675	3 137	3 156	6 275	3 899	4 007	4 831	5 434	12 341	5 837			
Worked in 1969	7 942	431	1 236	1 035	689	677	1 404	741	696	4 094	4 572	2 920	1 718			
50 to 52 weeks	2 945	180	515	386	214	306	394	369	317	4 149	4 625	1 038	687			
48 to 49 weeks	277	—	90	—	—	19	61	47	18	—	—	65	85			
40 to 47 weeks	527	17	63	18	65	65	81	—	—	—	—	211	94			
27 to 39 weeks	1 455	86	143	225	109	129	283	143	144	4 527	4 742	674	262			
14 to 26 weeks	969	51	113	112	116	56	229	66	42	4 009	3 973	426	145			
13 weeks or less	1 769	97	312	294	185	102	356	116	139	3 527	4 338	506	445			
Did not work in 1969	25 150	691	2 924	2 640	2 448	2 479	4 871	3 158	3 311	5 032	5 699	9 421	4 119			
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																
Total	33 092	1 122	4 160	3 675	3 137	3 156	6 275	3 899	4 007	4 831	5 434	12 341	5 837			
Without wage or salary income	27 277	811	3 232	2 991	2 618	2 706	5 217	3 409	3 520	4 961	5 617	10 262	4 396			
With wage or salary income	5 815	311	928	684	519	450	1 058	490	487	4 048	4 528	2 079	1 441			
\$1 to \$999	2 187	93	432	272	169	114	459	200	114	3 766	4 532	589	617			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 077	73	39	221	130	43	310	61	42	3 973	3 913	514	192			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	668	57	124	53	21	73	—	68	78	3 143	4 170	166	180			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	533	—	145	20	89	—	78	59	79	3 787	4 780	244	98			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	602	—	119	16	63	109	131	40	105	4 858	5 475	286	108			
\$5,000 to \$5,999	362	68	20	41	53	37	20	42	37	—	—	111	131			
\$6,000 to \$6,999	95	—	13	39	23	20	—	—	—	—	—	15	37			
\$7,000 to \$9,999	291	20	36	22	24	38	60	20	32	—	—	154	78			
\$10,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Median wage or salary income	\$1 669	\$1 821	\$1 821	\$1 317	\$1 696	\$2 932	\$1 296	\$1 738	\$3 120	\$1 876	\$2 551	\$1 539	\$1 539			
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 276	\$2 150	\$2 150	\$1 923	\$2 361	\$3 172	\$1 915	\$2 129	\$3 058	\$2 551	\$2 551	\$2 296	\$2 296			

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Form self-employment income of husband										Form self-employment income of husband—				
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																
States																
OHIO																
All Races																
Employment Status of Wife																
Total	87 482	8 463	20 068	7 314	4 851	4 394	5 804	4 870	4 483	2 218	3 184	14 120	33 857			
In the labor force	24 619	3 151	6 024	1 972	1 102	1 191	1 668	1 256	1 270	1 881	2 850	3 979	10 599			
Employed ²	23 728	3 073	5 751	1 952	1 039	1 191	1 624	1 197	1 233	1 898	2 840	3 879	10 179			
Unemployed	891	78	273	20	63	—	44	59	37	1 531	3 138	100	420			
Not in labor force	62 863	5 312	14 044	5 342	3 749	3 203	4 136	3 614	3 213	2 365	3 323	10 141	23 258			
Occupation of Employed Wife																
Total ³	23 728	3 073	5 751	1 952	1 039	1 191	1 624	1 197	1 233	1 898	2 840	3 879	10 179			
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	5 082	721	841	467	184	322	370	249	320	2 375	3 230	912	1 823			
Sales workers	1 781	285	509	95	42	102	110	58	100	1 436	2 366	123	951			
Clerical and kindred workers	5 894	782	1 379	336	391	362	362	368	254	1 830	2 693	1 020	2 845			
Operatives, except transport	2 960	522	681	282	74	74	123	106	62	1 293	1 725	322	1 407			
Other blue collar workers	1 342	198	361	37	76	77	113	74	66	1 679	2 944	188	657			
Farmers and farm managers	1 136	147	172	65	88	88	120	122	110	3 983	4 073	327	326			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 367	71	354	241	40	41	197	100	123	2 658	4 134	302	456			
Service workers, except private household	3 620	290	1 115	365	174	79	186	120	176	1 727	2 674	576	1 514			
Private household workers	523	57	139	44	—	46	43	—	22	—	—	109	200			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																
Total	87 482	8 463	20 068	7 314	4 851	4 394	5 804	4 870	4 483	2 218	3 184	14 120	33 857			
Worked in 1969	29 332	3 803	7 259	2 264	1 388	1 493	1 931	1 700	1 403	1 878	2 814	4 616	12 873			
50 to 52 weeks	12 996	1 776	2 840	994	600	555	955	745	768	1 966	2 954	2 396	5 130			
48 to 49 weeks	1 141	169	291	60	19	54	69	60	24	1 402	2 531	175	516			
40 to 47 weeks	2 544	367	601	170	99	127	223	263	86	2 000	2 991	402	1 176			
27 to 39 weeks	4 207	489	1 174	348	210	288	213	257	282	1 945	3 112	646	1 907			
14 to 26 weeks	3 059	277	988	786	120	282	151	116	37	1 623	2 216	369	1 561			
13 weeks or less	5 383	725	1 265	506	340	187	320	259	206	1 864	2 520	628	2 583			
Did not work in 1969	58 150	4 660	12 809	5 050	3 463	2 901	3 873	3 170	3 080	2 403	3 386	9 504	20 984			
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																
Total	87 482	8 463	20 068	7 314	4 851	4 394	5 804	4 870	4 483	2 218	3 184	14 120	33 857			
Without wage or salary income	62 297	5 080	13 638	5 401	3 655	3 086	4 439	3 585	3 432	2 452	3 443	10 461	22 341			
With wage or salary income	25 185	3 383	6 430	1 913	1 196	1 308	1 365	1 285	1 051	1 737	2 575	3 659	11 516			
\$1 to \$999	6 673	815	1 677	603	316	316	353	384	248	1 883	2 669	3 399	3 399			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 318	291	1 059	239	154	225	186	160	180	1 683	2 651	635	1 586			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 318	417	849	180	198	252	220	217	121	1 908	2 783	642	1 566			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 429	535	837	298	60	123	126	158	76	1 366	2 010	385	1 560			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 258	375	664	143	62	136	103	75	102	1 371	2 051	239	1 208			
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 713	279	309	96	102	43	100	64	164	1 939	3 217	331	732			
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 581	179	358	208	92	138	115	98	79	2 464	4 577	457	642			
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 116	408	433	131	115	38	143	129	63	1 488	2 432	264	866			
\$10,000 or more	353	84	53	15	22	37	19	—	18	—	—	18	230			
Median wage or salary income	\$2 789	\$3 315	\$2 339	\$2 626	\$2 268	\$2 446	\$2 652	\$2 454	\$2 806	...	...	\$2 789	\$2 618	
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 120	\$3 561	\$2 924	\$3 026	\$3 039	\$3 089	\$3 275	\$2 884	\$3 306	...	...	\$3 263	\$3 102	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income								Farm self-employment income of husband								Farm self-employment income of husband—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999		\$2,000 to \$2,999		\$3,000 to \$3,999		\$4,000 to \$4,999		\$5,000 to \$5,999		\$7,000 to \$9,999		\$10,000 or more		Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
			Number	Percent		Percent		Percent		Percent		Percent		Percent						
United States	47 990	3 898	9 771	5 055	3 459	2 397	3 897	1 784	1 758	2 463	2 900	9 240	15 201	2 589	5 292	5 122	1 170	9 909		
Oklahoma	14 225	1 374	3 157	1 277	1 033	729	995	430	606	2 211	2 662	2 523	5 122	2 730	1 251	2 589	1 170	9 909		
All Races	47 990	3 898	9 771	5 055	3 459	2 397	3 897	1 784	1 758	2 463	2 900	9 240	15 201	2 589	5 292	5 122	1 170	9 909		
Employment Status of Wife	Total	15 971	4 624	820	362	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	
In the labor force	Employed ²	4 787	4 624	3 225	1 476	3 225	1 476	3 225	1 476	3 225	1 476	3 225	1 476	3 225	1 476	3 225	1 476	3 225	1 476	
Unemployed	Not in labor force	1 184	2 422	6 546	3 734	2 404	1 668	1 354	1 152	2 569	3 028	6 651	9 909	6 651	9 909	6 651	9 909	6 651	9 909	
Occupation of Employed Wife	Total²	4 624	1 374	3 157	1 277	1 033	729	995	430	606	2 211	2 523	5 122	2 730	1 251	2 589	1 170	9 909		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Sales workers	360	438	705	316	261	283	242	39	258	2 852	2 523	5 122	2 730	1 251	2 589	1 170	9 909		
Clerical and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	990	460	730	354	209	135	237	144	109	2 006	2 471	3 925	2 634	1 395	2 662	1 170	9 909		
Other blue collar workers	Farmers and farm managers	281	121	93	151	89	85	23	18	26	1 925	2 121	3 463	1 925	1 395	2 662	1 170	9 909		
Service workers, except private household	Private household workers	89	15	98	48	40	21	26	18	18	2 473	2 121	3 463	1 925	1 395	2 662	1 170	9 909		
		2 920	126	156	270	81	42	91	78	49	3 407	3 320	5 122	3 612	2 298	2 566	1 061	9 909		
		316	22	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife	Total	15 971	4 624	820	362	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	3 368	
Worked in 1969	50 to 52 weeks	16 744	5 605	3 717	1 655	2 397	2 397	2 397	2 397	2 397	2 397	2 397	2 397	2 397	2 397	2 397	2 397	2 397	2 397	
48 to 49 weeks	40 to 47 weeks	7 703	2 624	1 790	561	517	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	
27 to 39 weeks	14 to 26 weeks	521	164	125	62	26	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	
13 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	1 479	518	262	260	120	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	
		2 209	536	364	371	151	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	
		1 941	680	405	234	151	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	
		2 891	1 083	571	167	78	274	153	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	
		31 246	10 366	6 054	3 400	2 381	1 505	2 869	1 259	1 259	1 259	1 259	1 259	1 259	1 259	1 259	1 259	1 259	1 259	
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife	Total	47 990	15 971	9 771	5 055	3 459	2 397	3 897	1 784	1 758	2 463	9 240	15 201	2 589	5 292	5 122	1 170	9 909		
Without wage or salary income	With wage or salary income	33 561	10 941	6 715	3 588	2 584	1 714	3 120	1 302	1 322	2 647	9 240	15 201	2 589	5 292	5 122	1 170	9 909		
\$1 to \$999	\$1,000 to \$1,999	14 429	5 030	3 056	1 467	875	663	777	482	436	2 014	2 463	9 240	2 589	5 292	5 122	1 170	9 909		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 660	1 431	487	224	190	194	169	150	83	1 738	2 463	9 240	2 589	5 292	5 122	1 170	9 909		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 465	2 465	241	882	241	97	126	102	24	2 157	2 463	9 240	2 589	5 292	5 122	1 170	9 909		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 933	715	395	273	118	126	61	78	87	2 341	2 463	9 240	2 589	5 292	5 122	1 170	9 909		
\$10,000 or more	Median wage or salary income	1 485	446	454	178	91	49	68	36	67	1 866	2 336	685	223	114	2 662	1 170	9 909		
Mean wage or salary income		866	241	105	54	98	41	81	23	23	1 705	1 698	411	114	263	376	243	63	9 909	
		1 122	358	229	128	16	58	112	21	72	2 195	2 868	376	263	129	243	63	9 909		
		730	222	116	45	43	23	43	21	82	2 689	3 717	411	47	292	47	66	9 909		
		193	60	42	23	23	21	24	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		\$2 552	\$2 299	\$2 782	\$2 581	\$2 784	\$2 401	\$3 349	\$1 892	\$4 045	\$2 973	\$3 341	\$2 766	\$2 973	\$3 341	\$2 766	\$2 973	\$3 341	\$2 766	
		\$2 983	\$2 756	\$3 135	\$3 244	\$3 012	\$2 937	\$3 412	\$2 376	\$4 053	\$2 973	\$3 341	\$2 766	\$2 973	\$3 341	\$2 766	\$2 973	\$3 341	\$2 766	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—		
		Total	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
OREGON														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	25 989	4 092	5 452	1 424	917	657	1 126	1 234	1 758	3 130	1 555	3 491	10 262	
In the labor force	8 872	1 643	1 929	521	387	230	351	234	1 544	1 555	1 310	1 182	3 682	
Employed ²	8 466	1 562	1 845	521	387	212	351	299	1 544	1 408	1 182	1 182	3 499	
Unemployed	406	81	84	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	183	
Not in labor force	17 117	2 449	3 523	903	530	427	775	935	1 214	1 663	2 309	—	6 580	
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total	8 466	1 562	1 845	521	387	212	351	299	1 544	1 408	1 182	1 182	3 499	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	1 968	333	344	120	116	46	115	119	544	1 939	289	—	786	
Sales workers	371	80	69	85	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	209	
Clerical and kindred workers	2 291	479	401	118	39	37	77	53	108	883	232	—	902	
Operatives, except transport	493	87	105	46	29	—	18	23	—	—	—	—	265	
Other blue collar workers	302	59	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
Formers and farm managers	716	116	187	42	79	24	20	20	20	1 914	201	—	126	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	929	156	257	40	124	44	103	23	81	2 075	230	—	408	
Service workers, except private household	1 216	252	349	70	—	19	—	16	62	757	134	—	542	
Private household workers	180	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	27	—	66	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	25 989	4 092	5 452	1 424	917	657	1 126	1 234	1 758	1 555	3 491	10 262		
Worked in 1969	11 410	2 080	2 725	622	523	205	470	423	694	1 315	1 349	5 006		
50 to 52 weeks	4 163	824	826	299	164	65	171	161	294	1 400	558	1 672		
48 to 49 weeks	365	125	80	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
40 to 47 weeks	1 076	190	232	47	57	—	23	37	—	1 203	16	288		
27 to 39 weeks	1 674	310	452	—	86	58	40	38	81	1 089	95	406		
14 to 26 weeks	1 555	161	483	44	135	—	100	19	84	1 458	206	768		
13 weeks or less	2 577	470	652	193	81	18	57	168	179	1 347	271	1 192		
Did not work in 1969	14 579	2 012	2 727	802	394	452	656	811	1 064	1 795	2 142	5 256		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	25 989	4 092	5 452	1 424	917	657	1 126	1 234	1 758	1 555	3 491	10 262		
Without wage or salary income	17 280	2 483	3 209	1 065	588	539	897	916	1 386	1 906	2 704	6 195		
With wage or salary income	8 709	1 609	2 243	359	329	118	229	318	372	1 052	787	4 067		
\$1 to \$999	2 709	465	894	99	159	18	57	132	87	1 098	211	1 451		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 371	193	346	90	18	—	20	16	134	1 246	146	571		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 181	141	366	46	56	—	41	17	37	1 553	131	550		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	773	245	99	21	37	—	18	37	—	82	18	403		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	678	102	157	42	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	498	122	96	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	453	61	137	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	959	267	126	22	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$10,000 or more	105	13	22	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median wage or salary income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 232	\$3 022	\$1 658	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$2 037	
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 008	\$3 536	\$2 403	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$3 304	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—			
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
														3 327	8 639	3 913	2 530	2 146	4 521	3 170	3 537	2 748	3 830	12 444	15 705
United States States																	
PENNSYLVANIA																	
All Races																	
Employment Status of Wife																	
Total	50 480	5 327	8 639	3 913	2 530	2 146	4 521	3 170	3 537	2 748	3 830	12 444	15 705				
In the labor force	14 808	1 955	2 402	991	682	531	1 335	598	938	2 362	3 423	3 067	5 055				
Employed ²	14 262	1 834	2 349	949	682	531	1 316	581	914	2 416	3 473	2 983	4 863				
Unemployed	546	121	53	42	17	24	19	17	24	84	84	84	192				
Not in labor force	35 672	3 372	6 237	2 922	1 848	1 615	3 186	2 572	2 599	2 878	3 988	9 377	10 650				
Occupation of Employed Wife																	
Total ²	14 262	1 834	2 349	949	682	531	1 316	581	914	2 416	3 473	2 983	4 863				
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	2 667	476	455	146	200	70	116	124	163	1 754	3 291	584	954				
Sales workers	874	89	219	56	42	42	56	41	42	1 603	2 903	126	346				
Clerical and kindred workers	2 413	495	346	133	41	69	158	61	143	1 318	2 134	338	925				
Operatives, except transport	2 889	191	532	193	60	145	264	37	71	2 122	2 793	527	813				
Other blue collar workers	988	33	68	74	22	24	23	—	26	5 341	6 483	142	104				
Farmers and farm managers	1 187	96	94	109	125	56	270	115	169	5 472	5 777	432	300				
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 440	77	60	161	211	56	339	145	241	1 011	1 815	595	401				
Service workers, except private household	1 877	339	490	58	84	21	64	58	59	1 011	1 815	194	876				
Private household workers	327	38	85	19	—	21	26	—	—	—	—	45	144				
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																	
Total	50 480	5 327	8 639	3 913	2 530	2 146	4 521	3 170	3 537	2 748	3 830	12 444	15 705				
Worked in 1969	17 179	2 307	2 576	1 349	955	533	1 501	631	1 031	2 414	3 333	3 426	5 762				
50 to 52 weeks	8 835	1 035	1 233	759	510	355	905	470	642	2 904	3 853	1 992	2 871				
48 to 49 weeks	736	46	127	41	39	48	108	—	—	2 768	2 693	168	220				
40 to 47 weeks	1 119	180	207	108	48	48	67	—	24	1 324	1 533	164	416				
27 to 39 weeks	2 593	407	472	147	146	72	181	57	170	1 776	3 053	465	921				
14 to 26 weeks	1 395	334	157	55	66	41	52	68	25	829	3 947	258	494				
13 weeks or less	2 501	305	380	239	146	17	188	36	170	2 232	3 264	379	840				
Did not work in 1969	33 301	3 020	6 063	2 564	1 575	1 613	3 020	2 539	2 506	2 923	4 067	9 018	9 943				
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																	
Total	50 480	5 327	8 639	3 913	2 530	2 146	4 521	3 170	3 537	2 748	3 830	12 444	15 705				
Without wage or salary income	36 648	3 406	6 434	2 880	1 904	1 720	3 683	2 817	3 015	3 110	4 210	10 206	10 910				
With wage or salary income	13 832	1 921	2 205	1 033	626	426	838	353	522	1 851	2 591	2 238	4 795				
\$1 to \$999	3 186	414	472	284	216	39	164	15	179	2 019	2 711	390	1 134				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 286	366	341	98	59	58	153	79	128	1 613	2 939	393	731				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	683	216	289	142	59	93	119	26	24	1 855	1 987	393	626				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 243	342	321	181	85	127	158	86	42	2 044	2 414	356	807				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 442	170	355	24	—	—	94	51	—	998	1 573	123	547				
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 112	182	113	131	63	61	75	—	62	2 370	2 471	302	346				
\$6,000 to \$6,999	716	56	61	52	56	—	—	36	63	—	—	248	202				
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 015	132	190	121	88	48	51	41	24	2 211	2 345	19	316				
\$10,000 or more	201	23	63	—	—	—	24	19	—	—	—	19	86				
Median wage or salary income	\$2 887	\$2 836	\$3 002	\$2 947	\$2 644	\$3 181	\$2 857	\$1 641	\$1 641	...	...	\$3 152	\$2 851				
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 176	\$3 085	\$3 361	\$3 221	\$3 286	\$3 250	\$3 545	...	\$2 564	...	...	\$3 480	\$3 111				

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—					
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
United States																		
States																		
RHODE ISLAND																		
All Races																		
Employment Status of Wife																		
Total	614	334	71	19	41	45	25										90	168
In the labor force	217	99	55	19	—	23	—										42	76
Employed ²	217	99	55	19	—	23	—										42	76
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
Not in labor force	397	235	16	—	41	22	25										48	92
Occupation of Employed Wife																		
Total	217	99	55	19	—	23	—										42	76
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	73	16	36	—	—	—	—										—	57
Sales workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	54	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
Operatives, except transport	38	—	19	19	—	—	—										19	19
Other blue collar workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
Farmers and farm managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	23	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
Service workers, except private household	29	29	—	—	—	23	—										23	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																		
Total	614	334	71	19	41	45	25										90	168
Worked in 1969	292	136	55	19	—	23	—										42	92
50 to 52 weeks	93	32	21	19	—	—	—										19	42
48 to 49 weeks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
40 to 47 weeks	37	37	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
27 to 39 weeks	40	21	19	—	—	—	—										—	—
14 to 26 weeks	69	46	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
13 weeks or less	53	—	15	—	—	—	—										23	19
Did not work in 1969	322	198	16	—	41	22	25										48	31
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																		
Total	614	334	71	19	41	45	25										90	168
Without wage or salary income	366	198	37	42	41	23	25										71	97
With wage or salary income	248	136	34	19	—	22	—										19	71
\$1 to \$999	22	67	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	83	16	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	50	16	34	—	—	—	—										—	16
\$3,000 to \$3,999	56	37	—	19	—	—	—										19	34
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
\$6,000 to \$6,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	21	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
\$10,000 or more	16	16	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
Median wage or salary income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—
Mean wage or salary income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										—	—

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Form self-employment income of husband—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
SOUTH CAROLINA															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	23 415	1 273	5 411	1 713	973	663	1 071	539	724	1 815	2 945	4 543	5 534		
In the labor force	9 255	674	2 262	670	353	206	344	175	310	1 612	2 527	1 611	2 698		
Employed	8 854	653	2 191	650	329	206	327	108	250	1 614	2 575	1 590	2 627		
Unemployed	401	21	71	20	24	—	17	—	—	—	—	21	71		
Not in labor force	14 160	599	3 149	1 043	620	457	727	364	414	1 961	3 227	2 932	2 836		
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total ²	8 854	653	2 191	650	329	206	327	175	310	1 614	2 575	1 590	2 627		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	1 738	194	421	149	94	87	117	36	103	1 865	3 298	393	677		
Sales workers	319	58	62	88	58	21	48	—	138	1 807	4 096	36	135		
Clerical and kindred workers	1 142	104	316	159	112	38	78	47	50	1 353	1 698	221	495		
Operatives, except transport	2 695	200	672	41	228	27	27	—	19	—	—	416	689		
Other blue collar workers	428	22	110	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	132		
Farmers and farm managers	348	20	106	22	24	—	16	—	—	—	—	111	78		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	579	—	125	101	18	36	41	20	—	1 537	2 055	154	70		
Service workers, except private household	1 015	32	246	68	25	—	51	—	—	—	—	191	207		
Private household workers	590	23	133	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	144		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	23 415	1 273	5 411	1 713	973	663	1 071	539	724	1 815	2 945	4 543	5 534		
Worked in 1969	10 758	704	2 750	779	428	226	361	167	325	1 575	2 819	1 965	2 837		
50 to 52 weeks	4 659	428	1 179	275	140	117	154	68	171	1 422	2 263	720	1 485		
48 to 49 weeks	479	44	82	32	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	22	112		
40 to 47 weeks	1 068	55	354	102	46	34	—	—	45	1 486	2 765	178	394		
37 to 39 weeks	1 858	75	455	127	53	53	87	45	22	1 721	2 365	459	380		
14 to 26 weeks	1 221	62	298	107	124	42	42	—	43	1 852	2 917	242	161		
13 weeks or less	1 473	40	382	136	49	—	42	54	44	1 804	5 507	344	305		
Did not work in 1969	12 657	569	2 661	934	545	437	710	372	399	2 089	3 053	2 578	2 697		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	23 415	1 273	5 411	1 713	973	663	1 071	539	724	1 815	2 945	4 543	5 534		
Without wage or salary income	14 283	635	3 258	1 128	686	516	846	372	474	2 057	2 967	3 143	3 134		
With wage or salary income	9 132	638	2 153	585	287	147	225	167	250	1 475	2 904	1 400	2 400		
\$1 to \$999	2 093	98	475	79	24	22	44	20	24	1 398	4 890	206	371		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 214	70	259	94	72	—	42	20	21	1 691	2 433	201	248		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 102	89	287	85	18	—	38	—	22	1 258	2 030	145	315		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 859	90	400	159	43	72	84	—	19	1 718	1 933	249	503		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 345	209	291	59	40	19	—	18	46	908	1 861	266	355		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	637	75	219	—	60	—	—	25	23	1 151	2 131	83	232		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	529	47	167	92	26	—	17	23	23	—	—	80	266		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	336	—	55	22	16	—	—	27	72	—	—	—	93		
\$10,000 or more	17	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17		
Median wage or salary income	\$3 084	\$4 057	\$3 139	\$3 217	\$3 139	\$3 084	\$3 217	\$3 139	\$3 084	\$3 217	\$3 139	\$3 594	\$3 529		
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 915	\$3 554	\$3 008	\$3 294	\$3 008	\$2 572	\$3 294	\$3 008	\$2 572	\$3 294	\$3 008	\$3 424	\$3 452		

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Form self-employment income of husband—		
		Less	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																
Negro																
Employment Status of Wife																
Total	6 441	263	1 721	439	185	167	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 170	1 176	—
In the labor force	2 546	85	726	69	82	70	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	310	598	—
Employed ²	2 382	85	712	69	58	70	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	310	584	—
Unemployed	164	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Not in labor force	3 895	178	995	370	103	97	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	860	578	—
Occupation of Employed Wife																
Total ²	2 382	85	712	69	58	70	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	310	584	—
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	293	19	80	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	110	—
Sales workers	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	512	34	198	42	40	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	194	—
Other blue collar workers	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	116	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	19	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	348	—	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	16	—
Service workers, except private household	507	32	116	27	18	36	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	124	—
Private household workers	516	—	133	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	121	—
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																
Total	6 441	263	1 721	439	185	167	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 170	1 176	—
Worked in 1969	3 255	117	924	130	106	68	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	478	593	—
50 to 52 weeks	891	32	254	—	34	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	171	—
48 to 49 weeks	98	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 47 weeks	396	31	105	18	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	32	—
27 to 39 weeks	583	19	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	103	—
14 to 26 weeks	543	18	240	19	24	16	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	87	—
13 weeks or less	742	17	150	93	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	76	—
Did not work in 1969	3 186	146	797	309	79	99	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	143	124	—
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																
Total	6 441	263	1 721	439	185	167	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 170	1 176	—
Without wage or salary income	3 748	146	1 091	370	145	133	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 018	613	—
With wage or salary income	2 693	117	630	69	40	34	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	152	563	—
\$1 to \$999	1	35	308	27	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	201	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	454	49	134	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	130	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	193	14	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	436	—	74	18	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	108	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	133	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	91	19	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
\$6,000 to \$6,999	37	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
\$10,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median wage or salary income	\$1 032	—	\$1 052	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean wage or salary income	\$1 633	—	\$1 770	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Form self-employment income of husband—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
SOUTH DAKOTA														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	37 580	2 328	5 311	4 084	3 552	3 267	5 423	3 821	4 693	4 295	5 154	15 853	6 013	
In the labor force	8 121	654	1 621	693	953	529	815	845	736	4 295	5 154	3 241	1 565	
Employed ²	7 928	622	1 561	674	928	529	815	845	736	4 295	5 154	3 188	1 525	
Unemployed	1 193	32	60	19	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	40	
Not in labor force	29 459	1 674	3 690	3 391	2 599	2 738	4 608	2 976	3 957	4 534	5 327	12 612	4 448	
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total³	7 928	622	1 561	674	928	529	815	845	736	4 295	5 154	3 188	1 525	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	2 106	64	486	119	213	212	246	256	312	4 340	4 574	865	411	
Sales workers	459	64	18	59	73	44	41	54	16	2 969	4 127	150	82	
Clerical and kindred workers	1 859	210	423	128	208	100	142	141	162	2 969	4 127	560	524	
Operatives, except transport	1 386	81	—	—	—	19	—	19	—	—	—	58	42	
Other blue collar workers	94	—	16	22	—	19	19	18	—	—	—	19	34	
Farmers and farm managers	859	—	160	69	158	17	70	102	103	3 509	4 493	393	151	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	654	39	61	120	59	74	111	56	76	4 257	5 661	402	21	
Service workers, except private household	1 602	83	318	157	178	63	186	199	67	3 379	4 093	681	217	
Private household workers	157	21	79	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	43	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	37 580	2 328	5 311	4 084	3 552	3 267	5 423	3 821	4 693	4 295	5 154	15 853	6 013	
Worked in 1969	10 294	412	1 927	969	1 232	732	1 186	1 075	791	3 549	4 273	3 871	2 129	
50 to 52 weeks	4 675	20	619	390	622	374	511	476	347	3 731	4 417	1 827	903	
48 to 49 weeks	272	—	108	64	41	39	—	—	—	—	—	93	96	
40 to 47 weeks	688	63	185	21	63	79	96	42	55	3 524	3 769	340	165	
27 to 39 weeks	1 713	127	333	192	165	34	287	222	224	3 848	5 006	767	286	
14 to 26 weeks	1 224	78	317	187	95	72	62	132	53	2 551	3 376	307	292	
13 weeks or less	1 722	67	365	115	246	134	230	203	112	3 768	4 374	537	367	
Did not work in 1969	27 286	1 561	3 384	3 115	2 320	2 535	4 237	2 746	3 902	4 600	5 475	11 982	3 884	
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	37 580	2 328	5 311	4 084	3 552	3 267	5 423	3 821	4 693	4 295	5 154	15 853	6 013	
Without wage or salary income	29 658	1 674	3 647	3 393	2 590	2 745	4 621	3 046	4 226	4 607	5 483	13 016	4 282	
With wage or salary income	7 922	654	1 664	691	962	522	802	775	467	3 270	3 850	2 837	1 731	
\$1 to \$999	2 700	152	636	317	395	152	235	243	114	3 043	3 538	904	609	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 436	157	226	101	198	145	137	184	70	3 631	3 893	407	289	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 103	100	194	81	137	36	172	112	36	3 431	3 595	521	135	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	860	82	93	76	97	59	61	66	96	3 660	4 363	293	184	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	783	96	181	36	35	54	79	116	92	3 900	4 879	335	171	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	457	29	117	41	81	15	39	—	59	—	—	142	143	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	405	20	160	39	19	40	56	33	—	—	—	174	142	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	158	18	57	—	21	21	23	21	—	—	—	61	58	
\$10,000 or more	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median wage or salary income	\$1 878	\$2 180	\$1 867	\$1 282	\$1 434	\$1 752	\$2 169	\$1 785	\$3 141	\$—	\$—	\$2 206	\$1 888	
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 366	\$2 503	\$2 586	\$2 027	\$1 932	\$2 449	\$2 481	\$2 252	\$2 711	\$—	\$—	\$2 510	\$2 605	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—		
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States															
STATES															
TENNESSEE															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	79 695	32 638	4 943	23 862	7 315	3 897	1 878	2 718	1 327	1 117	1 117	1 558	1 942	13 321	25 257
In the labor force	25 617	9 859	2 347	7 450	2 451	1 257	988	2 718	1 327	1 117	1 117	1 558	1 942	4 292	9 385
Employed ²	24 719	9 548	2 246	7 185	2 388	1 196	933	2 718	1 327	1 117	1 117	1 558	1 942	4 108	9 020
Unemployed	4 898	311	2 596	16 412	4 864	2 640	1 335	1 730	939	783	783	1 453	2 069	184	365
Not in labor force	54 078	22 779	2 596	16 412	4 864	2 640	1 335	1 730	939	783	783	1 453	2 069	9 029	15 872
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total ²	24 719	9 548	2 246	7 185	2 388	1 196	523	933	388	312	312	1 487	1 743	4 108	9 020
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	4 169	1 487	504	1 029	450	264	87	164	140	44	44	1 627	1 834	580	1 747
Sales workers	4 045	323	125	318	68	26	—	38	28	28	28	1 111	1 312	137	398
Clerical and kindred workers	9 830	3 956	510	1 346	423	186	110	206	103	122	122	1 476	2 010	586	1 985
Operatives, except transport	773	261	774	3 127	819	516	288	236	63	51	51	1 384	1 564	1 817	3 313
Other blue collar workers	360	88	117	159	50	67	19	38	38	24	24	1 749	2 210	102	368
Farmers and farm managers	3 128	213	22	62	62	21	—	38	44	23	23	—	—	143	84
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 046	683	172	909	309	56	19	68	—	20	20	1 415	1 369	518	17
Service workers, except private household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	165
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	79 695	32 638	4 943	23 862	7 315	3 897	1 878	2 718	1 327	1 117	1 117	1 558	1 942	13 321	25 257
Worked in 1969	29 021	11 363	2 575	8 436	2 720	1 572	605	973	520	317	317	1 483	1 723	4 821	10 405
50 to 52 weeks	12 348	4 661	1 210	3 620	1 124	784	261	312	237	139	139	1 455	1 696	2 240	4 470
48 to 49 weeks	2 404	983	69	755	321	89	64	62	20	41	41	1 699	1 841	308	824
40 to 47 weeks	3 540	1 288	316	1 053	330	109	83	145	144	72	72	1 539	2 207	576	1 408
27 to 39 weeks	4 682	1 884	499	1 337	374	214	45	268	20	41	41	1 347	1 429	735	1 671
14 to 26 weeks	3 114	1 224	193	981	258	206	65	127	36	24	24	1 533	1 740	552	1 023
13 weeks or less	2 933	1 323	288	690	313	110	87	59	63	—	—	1 499	1 564	410	1 009
Did not work in 1969	50 674	21 275	2 368	15 426	4 595	2 385	1 273	1 745	807	800	800	1 599	2 073	8 500	14 852
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	79 695	32 638	4 943	23 862	7 315	3 897	1 878	2 718	1 327	1 117	1 117	1 558	1 942	13 321	25 257
Without wage or salary income	52 770	21 754	2 551	16 150	4 827	2 503	1 312	1 913	937	823	823	1 465	2 083	8 951	15 731
With wage or salary income	26 925	10 884	2 392	7 712	2 488	1 394	566	805	390	294	294	1 460	1 668	4 370	9 526
\$1 to \$999	4 879	2 427	266	1 076	433	145	99	99	98	—	—	1 505	1 634	593	1 419
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 146	1 667	501	1 169	325	233	85	138	—	28	28	1 284	1 233	536	1 536
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 522	1 761	496	1 325	496	212	38	85	43	66	66	1 335	1 449	906	1 535
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 444	2 042	479	1 776	444	283	186	168	42	24	24	1 376	1 409	959	1 984
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 725	1 465	286	1 169	315	245	55	127	41	22	22	1 444	1 518	587	1 413
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 848	548	203	526	232	147	—	39	41	112	112	1 700	2 986	388	712
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 284	503	126	221	147	63	23	60	99	42	42	2 296	2 671	204	493
\$7,000 to \$9,999	929	410	35	189	96	66	44	89	—	—	—	2 370	2 354	87	373
\$10,000 or more	148	61	—	61	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	26	61
Median wage or salary income	\$2 981	\$2 765	\$2 865	\$3 048	\$2 980	\$3 378	\$3 134	\$3 479	—	—	—	—	—	\$3 069	\$3 138
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 006	\$2 826	\$3 055	\$3 028	\$3 085	\$3 344	\$2 856	\$3 391	—	—	—	—	—	\$3 073	\$3 202

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Form self-employment income of husband—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
TEXAS															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	105 539	8 478	21 823	7 563	5 039	3 327	6 889	4 882	9 754	2 473	4 130	19 460	31 765		
In the labor force	28 945	3 558	6 410	2 201	1 360	686	1 551	995	2 112	1 834	3 209	4 449	10 977		
Employed ²	28 301	3 463	6 297	2 201	1 360	605	1 485	971	2 041	1 826	3 183	4 271	10 726		
Unemployed	644	95	113	—	—	81	66	24	71	4 210	4 260	178	251		
Not in labor force	76 594	4 920	15 413	5 362	3 679	2 641	5 338	3 887	7 642	2 766	4 485	15 011	20 788		
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total ²	28 301	3 463	6 297	2 201	1 360	605	1 485	971	2 041	1 826	3 183	4 271	10 726		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	6 366	842	1 380	554	205	146	370	276	778	2 097	4 286	1 249	2 526		
Sales workers	2 082	179	507	195	124	89	134	85	135	2 195	3 086	262	812		
Clerical and kindred workers	8 073	1 255	1 686	655	369	119	489	208	501	1 644	2 647	994	3 368		
Operatives, except transport	3 112	311	784	162	126	69	140	90	133	1 504	2 605	536	1 012		
Other blue collar workers	585	40	85	71	22	17	22	45	—	—	—	88	195		
Farmers and farm managers	1 461	120	311	105	95	58	107	87	169	2 905	4 277	431	422		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 516	73	464	124	81	56	41	73	162	2 000	4 021	263	505		
Service workers, except private household	4 189	507	890	293	201	51	182	107	163	1 551	2 456	365	1 580		
Private household workers	896	122	190	42	114	—	—	—	—	1 179	751	83	336		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	105 539	8 478	21 823	7 563	5 039	3 327	6 889	4 882	9 754	2 473	4 130	19 460	31 765		
Worked in 1969	35 956	3 926	8 150	2 647	1 646	1 025	1 923	1 243	2 598	1 878	3 370	5 325	13 220		
50 to 52 weeks	16 229	1 999	3 909	1 079	703	353	937	506	973	1 653	2 906	2 111	6 191		
48 to 49 weeks	1 655	142	395	120	83	17	—	20	88	1 471	2 749	244	517		
40 to 47 weeks	2 744	238	627	399	108	101	272	107	155	2 347	2 816	669	1 116		
27 to 39 weeks	4 937	404	1 217	456	193	106	212	246	485	2 084	4 348	951	1 673		
14 to 26 weeks	3 632	407	771	238	261	67	112	44	232	1 710	2 803	357	1 362		
13 weeks or less	6 759	736	1 231	355	298	381	390	320	665	2 623	4 386	993	2 361		
Did not work in 1969	69 583	4 552	13 673	4 916	3 393	2 302	4 966	3 639	7 156	2 829	4 524	14 135	18 545		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	105 539	8 478	21 823	7 563	5 039	3 327	6 889	4 882	9 754	2 473	4 130	19 460	31 765		
Without wage or salary income	75 125	5 106	15 152	5 311	3 742	2 519	5 276	3 808	7 670	2 473	4 130	15 259	20 471		
With wage or salary income	30 414	3 372	6 671	2 252	1 297	808	1 613	1 074	2 084	1 863	3 320	4 201	11 294		
\$1 to \$999	8 509	890	1 536	480	281	365	439	401	593	1 504	3 541	985	2 808		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 802	528	1 098	326	277	140	225	149	263	1 803	3 060	578	1 851		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 332	381	1 145	448	114	154	216	162	188	1 787	3 060	594	1 734		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 702	475	1 040	253	249	79	280	150	310	1 814	3 536	727	1 557		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 782	278	766	228	156	21	188	40	160	1 672	2 552	422	1 182		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 924	341	345	257	121	22	56	78	91	1 823	2 295	365	739		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 858	210	457	90	63	27	165	27	142	1 665	4 303	281	735		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 179	217	202	152	36	—	44	67	205	2 280	4 829	203	516		
\$10,000 or more	326	87	82	18	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	46	172		
Median wage or salary income	\$2 438	\$2 703	\$2 613	\$2 714	\$2 794	\$1 279	\$2 660	\$1 913	\$2 750	—	—	\$2 905	\$2 570		
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 788	\$3 123	\$2 906	\$3 138	\$2 776	\$1 666	\$2 782	\$2 427	\$3 412	—	—	\$3 134	\$2 981		

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States															
States															
TEXAS—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Origin															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	7 422	204	1 094	300	153	111	171	119	245	1 818	3 381	852	1 133		
In the labor force	1 131	28	298	23	—	—	25	21	60	1 339	3 884	150	287		
Employed ²	1 083	28	298	23	—	—	25	21	60	1 339	3 884	150	287		
Unemployed	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not in labor force	6 291	176	796	277	153	111	146	98	185	1 997	—	702	846		
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total ²	1 083	28	298	23	—	—	25	21	60	1 339	3 884	150	287		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	299	—	144	23	—	—	—	21	41	—	—	88	123		
Sales workers	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	176	28	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	92		
Operatives, except transport	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other blue collar workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farmers and farm managers	26	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Service workers, except private household	269	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	19	23		
Private household workers	102	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	7 422	204	1 094	300	153	111	171	119	245	1 818	3 381	852	1 133		
Worked in 1969	1 851	54	404	60	—	—	25	—	60	1 226	2 947	187	379		
50 to 53 weeks	465	28	166	—	—	—	25	—	41	—	—	98	144		
48 to 49 weeks	50	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26		
40 to 47 weeks	120	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
27 to 39 weeks	244	—	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—		
14 to 26 weeks	153	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	48		
13 weeks or less	819	26	117	37	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	19	26		
Did not work in 1969	5 571	150	690	240	153	111	146	119	185	2 238	3 526	665	754		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	7 422	204	1 094	300	153	111	171	119	245	1 818	3 381	852	1 133		
Without wage or salary income	5 732	150	782	240	153	111	146	119	185	2 046	3 412	715	796		
With wage or salary income	1 690	54	312	60	—	—	25	—	60	1 292	3 265	137	337		
\$1 to \$999	1 027	26	154	37	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	45	172		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	143	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	188	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	109	—	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	44	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	88	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	46	—		
\$10,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median wage or salary income	\$823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mean wage or salary income	\$1 635	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

48 Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband —		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
UTAH														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	5 917	545	1 462	550	309	221	274	201	2 097	2 974	1 029	2 390		
In the labor force	1 651	271	523	91	57	57	65	64	1 392	2 377	252	857		
Employed ²	1 629	271	501	91	57	57	65	64	1 409	2 409	252	857		
Unemployed	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not in labor force	4 266	274	939	459	252	164	209	137	2 463	3 239	777	1 533		
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total ²	1 629	271	501	91	57	57	65	64	1 409	2 409	252	835		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	371	96	124	—	—	—	39	19	—	—	18	220		
Sales workers	70	18	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50		
Clerical and kindred workers	452	68	181	22	19	19	45	23	1 486	2 897	133	231		
Operatives, except transport	229	—	42	22	39	38	58	—	—	—	80	79		
Other blue collar workers	37	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14		
Farmers and farm managers	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18		
Service workers, except private household	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18		
Private household workers	433	89	108	47	—	—	18	22	—	—	21	223		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	5 917	545	1 462	550	309	221	274	201	2 097	2 974	1 029	2 390		
Worked in 1969	2 192	305	720	131	122	78	87	64	1 438	2 184	315	1 089		
50 to 52 weeks	815	78	267	91	34	19	47	—	1 573	1 934	122	398		
48 to 49 weeks	44	23	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	44		
40 to 47 weeks	273	45	98	40	23	—	22	—	782	1 381	44	124		
27 to 39 weeks	461	143	178	40	18	19	—	—	—	—	87	339		
14 to 26 weeks	266	16	46	—	47	40	18	—	—	—	22	165		
13 weeks or less	333	240	110	419	187	143	187	137	2 611	3 498	714	1 301		
Did not work in 1969	3 725	—	742	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	5 917	545	1 462	550	309	221	274	201	2 097	2 974	1 029	2 390		
Without wage or salary income	3 939	240	815	445	240	143	209	156	2 589	3 506	763	1 359		
With wage or salary income	1 978	305	647	105	104	78	65	45	1 356	2 031	266	1 031		
\$1 to \$999	676	70	211	191	65	59	18	45	1 924	3 192	101	319		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	395	45	134	21	39	—	—	—	—	—	60	198		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	155	18	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	188	48	45	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	93		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	103	—	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	89	28	17	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	67		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	101	—	61	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	19	61		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	219	78	41	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	25	119		
\$10,000 or more	52	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18		
Median wage or salary income	\$1 792	—	\$1 840	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 992		
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 863	—	\$2 654	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$3 108		

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
		Loss	Income	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States															
VERMONT															
All Races															
Employment Status of Wife															
Total	5 934	419	1 835	852	274	276	299	484	575	920	4 764	7 248	2 137	1 116	
In the labor force	1 866	196	628	377	100	63	25	67	182	228	2 460	5 387	572	332	
Employed ²	1 783	196	570	352	100	63	25	67	182	228	2 585	5 493	572	307	
Unemployed	83	—	58	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
Not in labor force	4 068	223	1 207	475	174	213	274	417	393	692	5 343	8 053	1 565	784	
Occupation of Employed Wife															
Total	1 783	196	570	352	100	63	25	67	182	228	2 585	5 493	572	307	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	460	70	121	130	49	—	—	45	20	25	—	—	94	180	
Sales workers	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	473	110	98	129	29	25	—	22	47	60	—	—	158	91	
Operatives, except transport	152	—	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	
Other blue collar workers	21	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farmers and farm managers	104	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	237	—	79	55	—	15	25	—	46	42	—	—	119	18	
Service workers, except private household	318	—	128	38	22	23	—	—	24	83	—	—	70	18	
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife															
Total	5 934	419	1 835	852	274	276	299	484	575	920	4 764	7 248	2 137	1 116	
Worked in 1969	2 263	241	709	434	120	87	63	86	271	252	2 850	5 306	678	477	
50 to 52 weeks	1 060	106	361	266	51	38	25	22	91	100	1 831	5 526	366	192	
48 to 49 weeks	64	—	18	21	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	25	21	
40 to 47 weeks	224	24	61	37	34	—	—	—	22	83	—	—	58	24	
27 to 39 weeks	148	27	17	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	22	24	
14 to 26 weeks	412	64	154	48	35	49	20	45	42	—	—	—	77	44	
13 weeks or less	355	20	98	62	—	—	18	19	69	69	—	—	130	89	
Did not work in 1969	3 671	178	1 126	418	154	189	236	398	304	668	5 490	8 433	1 459	639	
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife															
Total	5 934	419	1 835	852	274	276	299	484	575	920	4 764	7 248	2 137	1 116	
Without wage or salary income	4 218	288	1 275	495	174	204	261	398	395	728	5 249	8 072	1 704	751	
With wage or salary income	1 716	131	560	357	100	72	38	86	180	192	2 900	5 151	433	365	
\$1 to \$999	615	44	180	110	22	—	—	19	133	69	5 368	5 996	194	156	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	144	24	39	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	285	—	143	29	15	24	—	—	47	27	—	—	91	60	
\$3,000 to \$9,999	146	—	64	35	—	23	—	—	—	24	—	—	24	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	81	40	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	122	21	21	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	19	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	190	23	21	39	63	—	—	25	—	53	—	—	82	26	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	113	—	51	62	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	62	
\$10,000 or more	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	42	
Median wage or salary income	\$2 347	—	\$2 427	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 896	—	\$2 802	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Form self-employment income of husband										Form self-employment income of husband—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
VIRGINIA														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	44 327	18 778	2 358	12 040	3 003	1 992	1 204	2 277	1 450	1 225	1 730	2 621	7 623	12 508
In the labor force	13 493	5 709	982	3 665	757	501	385	664	329	241	1 588	2 419	2 206	4 280
Employed ²	12 997	5 472	964	3 517	734	452	364	644	329	241	1 592	2 425	2 096	4 152
Unemployed	496	237	18	148	23	49	—	—	—	21	—	—	110	128
Not in labor force	30 834	13 069	1 376	8 375	2 246	1 491	703	1 613	1 121	840	1 793	2 710	5 417	8 228
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total	12 997	5 472	964	3 517	734	452	364	644	329	241	1 592	2 425	2 096	4 152
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	2 545	971	267	438	153	105	109	245	169	88	1 097	3 220	410	788
Sales workers	2 802	359	85	249	46	123	67	115	97	79	1 499	2 169	445	981
Clerical and kindred workers	3 321	1 082	244	794	159	120	174	222	39	44	1 369	1 859	686	1 009
Operatives, except transport	739	320	40	134	42	41	—	85	—	77	2 845	4 550	194	1 199
Other blue collar workers	283	150	—	71	—	22	21	—	—	19	—	—	54	20
Farmers and farm managers	399	107	—	133	—	22	20	73	24	20	—	—	92	90
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 157	431	62	449	92	22	49	57	—	17	1 341	1 790	98	505
Service workers, except private household	991	653	35	182	17	19	61	24	—	—	—	—	79	217
Private household workers														
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	44 327	18 778	2 358	12 040	3 003	1 992	1 204	2 277	1 450	1 225	1 730	2 621	7 623	12 508
Worked in 1969	15 740	6 621	1 163	4 181	1 011	642	524	855	397	346	1 625	2 304	2 677	4 822
50 to 52 weeks	7 351	3 065	537	2 050	387	300	246	367	192	207	1 567	2 425	1 110	2 426
48 to 49 weeks	1 506	286	103	248	20	—	38	17	24	20	1 065	1 933	200	215
40 to 47 weeks	2 147	489	169	424	90	39	21	172	80	22	1 602	2 336	215	616
27 to 39 weeks	1 905	836	159	433	182	151	134	129	66	57	2 349	2 843	521	547
14 to 26 weeks	2 075	981	102	458	150	73	17	105	18	21	1 616	1 925	380	406
13 weeks or less	2 075	984	93	568	182	79	68	65	17	19	1 594	1 641	251	612
Did not work in 1969	28 587	12 157	1 195	7 859	1 992	1 350	680	1 422	1 053	879	1 787	2 797	4 946	7 686
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	44 327	18 778	2 358	12 040	3 003	1 992	1 204	2 277	1 450	1 225	1 730	2 621	7 623	12 508
Without wage or salary income	30 179	12 681	1 257	8 337	2 101	1 434	721	1 573	1 128	947	1 797	2 833	5 244	8 095
With wage or salary income	14 148	6 097	1 101	3 703	902	558	483	704	322	278	1 580	2 161	2 379	4 413
\$1 to \$999	3 621	1 881	150	770	270	194	109	155	35	57	1 870	2 169	617	852
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 127	943	170	623	105	76	37	97	37	39	1 355	1 949	323	692
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 017	697	110	406	196	46	86	70	38	—	1 726	1 925	255	496
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 017	813	110	683	99	62	108	24	41	77	1 441	2 366	401	610
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 649	499	217	553	60	97	40	122	41	20	1 295	1 728	308	754
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 152	465	—	322	74	58	62	88	20	63	2 291	3 683	218	342
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 045	241	176	194	39	—	23	103	22	—	2 576	3 639	145	258
\$7,000 to \$9,999	122	519	77	152	59	25	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 or more	99	39	65	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median wage or salary income	\$2 792	\$2 322	\$3 859	\$3 077	\$2 388	\$2 196	\$3 088	\$4 049	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 047	\$2 804	\$4 205	\$2 987	\$2 624	\$2 630	\$3 271	\$3 579	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—			
		3 443	1 183	Loss	\$1,999 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
VIRGINIA—Continued																	
Negro																	
Employment Status of Wife																	
Total	6 321	3 443	1 183	209	431	257	150	131	99	21	1 557	1 779	1 077	1 294			
In the labor force	2 296	1 339	90	114	101	63	38	24	24	21	1 275	1 553	257	600			
Employed ²	2 052	1 183	33	96	548	38	38	24	24	21	1 236	1 274	232	558			
Unemployed	244	156	290	18	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Not in labor force	4 025	2 104	98	95	1 008	194	112	107	75	—	1 717	1 893	820	694			
Occupation of Employed Wife																	
Total ²	2 052	1 183	96	96	548	38	38	24	24	—	1 236	1 274	232	558			
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	184	90	22	22	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Sales workers	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Clerical and kindred workers	50	33	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Operatives, except transport	536	290	37	37	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	152			
Other blue collar workers	130	98	20	20	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	32			
Farmers and farm managers	18	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	114	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Service workers, except private household	293	130	—	—	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	22			
Private household workers	710	499	17	17	96	19	38	24	—	—	—	—	79	113			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife																	
Total	6 321	3 443	209	209	580	257	150	131	99	21	1 557	1 779	1 077	1 294			
Worked in 1969	2 828	1 635	96	96	758	60	38	45	51	21	1 321	1 512	378	641			
50 to 52 weeks	971	550	22	22	285	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	263			
48 to 49 weeks	218	163	14	14	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	14			
40 to 47 weeks	202	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	90			
27 to 39 weeks	399	145	43	43	108	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	156			
14 to 26 weeks	539	354	17	17	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	77			
13 weeks or less	499	351	—	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	41			
Did not work in 1969	3 493	1 808	113	113	822	197	112	86	48	21	1 775	1 969	699	653			
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife																	
Total	6 321	3 443	209	209	580	257	150	131	99	21	1 557	1 779	1 077	1 294			
Without wage or salary income	3 786	1 867	113	113	983	197	112	86	48	21	1 722	2 050	825	696			
With wage or salary income	2 535	1 576	96	96	597	60	38	45	51	21	1 285	1 238	252	598			
\$1 to \$999	1	887	17	17	185	19	18	45	—	—	—	—	146	89			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	516	316	23	23	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	180			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	270	161	14	14	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	197	100	—	—	75	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	60			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	125	—	—	—	81	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	94			
\$5,000 to \$5,999	50	38	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	12			
\$6,000 to \$6,999	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
\$7,000 to \$9,999	123	43	42	42	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
\$10,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Median wage or salary income	\$1 121	\$888	—	—	\$1 723	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Mean wage or salary income	\$1 779	\$1 383	—	—	\$2 084	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	United States		Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
WASHINGTON														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	26 580	8 668	3 758	4 222	1 629	989	924	1 760	1 661	2 969	4 200	5 236	8 853	
In the labor force	9 279	3 010	1 717	1 746	375	371	346	427	513	774	3 133	1 667	3 539	
Employed ²	8 580	2 748	1 600	1 637	358	371	301	404	442	719	3 039	1 559	3 273	
Unemployed	699	262	117	109	17	—	45	23	71	55	1 086	1108	266	
Not in labor force	17 301	5 658	2 041	2 476	1 254	618	578	1 333	1 148	2 195	4 774	3 569	5 314	
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total ²	8 580	2 748	1 600	1 637	358	371	301	404	442	719	3 039	1 559	3 273	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	1 700	496	280	392	60	14	65	86	91	216	3 949	255	734	
Sales workers	614	156	135	126	—	75	34	—	—	78	2 654	103	244	
Clerical and kindred workers	2 157	842	372	526	81	21	37	60	142	76	2 091	231	865	
Operatives, except transport	908	330	190	137	16	76	72	45	—	42	2 005	117	317	
Other blue collar workers	428	162	101	84	17	22	19	19	—	23	—	62	185	
Farmers and farm managers	570	162	101	79	18	35	—	56	42	77	4 775	205	141	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	839	239	130	66	84	36	16	118	74	76	4 374	320	191	
Service workers, except private household	1 184	338	256	206	58	92	34	20	68	112	2 677	266	498	
Private household workers	180	23	35	21	24	—	43	—	15	19	—	—	98	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	26 580	8 668	3 758	4 222	1 629	989	924	1 760	1 661	2 969	4 200	5 236	8 853	
Worked in 1969	12 056	4 151	2 056	2 130	703	438	436	582	656	904	3 071	2 233	4 459	
50 to 52 weeks	4 572	1 354	865	881	212	193	164	229	288	351	3 036	1 051	1 659	
48 to 49 weeks	572	221	90	76	21	24	—	39	13	88	—	83	187	
46 to 47 weeks	971	418	63	174	18	37	20	81	51	59	2 837	40	278	
44 to 45 weeks	1 402	509	252	335	21	62	100	84	84	39	1 552	152	582	
42 to 43 weeks	1 620	561	291	263	173	40	72	110	54	56	2 710	336	627	
40 to 41 weeks	3 004	1 088	495	401	258	82	80	123	166	311	2 240	571	1 126	
38 to 39 weeks	14 524	4 517	1 702	2 092	926	551	488	1 178	1 005	2 065	5 092	3 003	4 394	
Did not work in 1969														
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	26 580	8 668	3 758	4 222	1 629	989	924	1 760	1 661	2 969	4 200	5 236	8 853	
Without wage or salary income	16 442	4 973	2 082	2 359	1 045	603	559	1 398	1 129	2 294	4 970	3 678	4 975	
With wage or salary income	10 138	3 695	1 676	1 863	584	386	365	362	532	675	2 830	1 558	3 878	
\$1 to \$999	3 293	1 233	550	565	230	82	155	125	153	200	2 641	498	1 284	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 766	696	317	212	180	109	54	54	55	89	2 033	2 569	641	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 197	374	210	277	34	59	39	39	57	107	1 455	1 333	471	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	984	352	98	222	40	49	57	40	71	55	2 974	182	341	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	729	200	126	196	21	40	15	23	89	19	2 377	114	352	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	662	261	125	113	42	24	20	—	77	22	1 925	77	280	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	580	226	86	104	19	—	61	36	36	48	1 888	86	188	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	733	315	79	126	18	—	24	20	16	135	6 271	152	165	
\$10,000 or more	194	38	85	48	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	
Median wage or salary income	\$2 008	\$1 883	\$1 909	\$2 558	\$1 344	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 889	
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 908	\$2 777	\$3 444	\$2 984	\$1 977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$2 030	
													\$3 094	

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States													
WEST VIRGINIA													
All Races													
Employment Status of Wife													
Total	13 412	688	3 995	703	243	348	461	256	83	1 352	1 758	1 147	4 851
In the labor force	2 620	264	851	88	50	58	85	19	20	1 066	1 449	230	1 129
Employed ²	2 453	244	809	88	50	40	85	19	20	1 072	1 489	212	1 067
Unemployed	167	20	42	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	18	62
Not in labor force	10 792	424	3 144	615	193	290	376	237	63	1 430	1 841	917	3 722
Occupation of Employed Wife													
Total ¹	2 453	244	809	88	50	40	85	19	20	1 072	1 489	212	1 067
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	101	80	183	16	50	—	55	—	20	1 334	2 688	48	315
Sales workers	430	82	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	40
Clerical and kindred workers	336	23	156	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	160
Operatives, except transport	59	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	179
Other blue collar workers	38	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Farmers and farm managers	107	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Farm laborers and farm foremen	467	59	129	54	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	84	45
Service workers, except private household	205	—	76	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	19	188
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife													
Total	13 412	688	3 995	703	243	348	461	256	83	1 352	1 758	1 147	4 851
Worked in 1969	3 257	284	1 469	180	50	96	102	61	20	1 227	1 670	280	1 316
50 to 52 weeks	1 252	139	300	37	14	58	30	23	20	1 144	2 296	105	419
48 to 49 weeks	64	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
40 to 47 weeks	454	22	216	16	17	—	34	19	—	—	—	71	253
27 to 39 weeks	435	21	59	54	—	18	21	—	—	—	—	54	80
14 to 26 weeks	336	59	127	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	186
13 weeks or less	716	43	248	55	—	20	17	19	—	1 275	1 408	32	314
Did not work in 1969	10 155	404	3 000	523	193	252	359	195	63	1 394	1 789	867	3 535
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife													
Total	13 412	688	3 995	703	243	348	461	256	83	1 352	1 758	1 147	4 851
Without wage or salary income	10 493	422	3 184	523	207	252	359	195	63	1 370	1 740	881	3 720
With wage or salary income	2 919	266	811	180	36	96	102	61	20	1 283	1 816	266	1 131
\$1 to \$999	990	47	231	92	—	42	51	19	—	1 680	1 820	50	393
\$1,000 to \$1,999	421	41	165	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	167
\$2,000 to \$2,999	447	160	169	28	—	18	30	—	—	—	—	58	196
\$3,000 to \$3,999	306	22	95	—	—	18	—	23	—	—	—	43	92
\$4,000 to \$4,999	266	40	14	18	19	18	—	—	20	—	—	18	73
\$5,000 to \$5,999	166	23	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	41
\$6,000 to \$6,999	145	20	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	63
\$7,000 to \$9,999	162	31	42	—	17	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	90
\$10,000 or more	16	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Median wage or salary income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 109	\$1 974	\$2 056	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$2 028
	\$2 547	\$2 468	\$2 437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$2 582

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States States														
WISCONSIN														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	18 525	7 465	16 155	7 158	6 686	5 590	10 548	8 384	9 125	3 715	4 583	26 482	25 954	
In the labor force	6 150	3 158	5 571	2 706	2 278	2 048	3 187	2 113	2 588	3 171	4 026	8 269	9 433	
Employed ²	5 871	2 997	5 344	2 625	2 139	1 968	3 169	2 046	2 533	3 208	4 061	7 960	9 014	
Unemployed	279	161	227	81	139	80	18	67	55	2 321	3 069	309	419	
Not in labor force	12 375	4 307	10 584	4 452	4 408	3 542	7 361	6 271	6 537	3 995	4 861	18 213	16 521	
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total	5 871	2 997	5 344	2 625	2 139	1 968	3 169	2 046	2 533	3 208	4 061	7 960	9 014	
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	1 190	157	275	163	304	258	306	251	556	3 181	4 459	993	1 291	
Sales workers	1 055	570	680	432	375	47	438	81	36	2 445	2 788	373	542	
Clerical and kindred workers	1 300	574	647	302	309	160	366	155	234	2 792	3 316	954	1 645	
Operatives, except transport	1 034	182	304	26	—	83	83	75	147	1 913	2 587	758	1 676	
Other blue collar workers	3 055	224	466	427	396	246	303	275	69	1 372	2 587	309	386	
Farmers and farm managers	5 786	256	839	646	369	726	1 041	796	368	3 595	4 744	1 130	647	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 204	507	931	294	271	214	414	190	318	4 851	5 514	2 644	1 131	
Service workers, except private household	211	20	179	—	21	43	42	20	23	2 447	3 559	756	1 513	
Private household workers												43	183	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	89 636	7 465	16 155	7 158	6 686	5 590	10 548	8 384	9 125	3 715	4 583	26 482	25 954	
Worked in 1969	37 050	3 837	7 051	3 199	2 864	2 606	4 065	2 673	3 025	3 200	3 986	10 278	11 662	
50 to 52 weeks	20 421	2 093	3 383	1 959	1 681	1 578	2 391	1 742	1 910	3 555	4 345	6 410	5 869	
48 to 49 weeks	1 414	55	472	79	195	22	196	60	23	2 304	2 874	337	573	
40 to 47 weeks	2 670	336	601	83	243	194	358	91	92	2 747	3 137	642	1 026	
27 to 39 weeks	3 757	467	677	496	311	239	248	273	285	2 714	3 545	998	1 274	
14 to 26 weeks	3 872	394	938	260	211	261	252	259	324	2 452	3 619	887	1 240	
13 weeks or less	4 916	492	980	322	223	312	620	248	391	3 000	3 789	1 004	1 680	
Did not work in 1969	52 586	3 628	9 104	3 959	3 822	2 984	6 483	5 711	6 100	4 128	5 002	16 204	14 292	
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	89 636	7 465	16 155	7 158	6 686	5 590	10 548	8 384	9 125	3 715	4 583	26 482	25 954	
Without wage or salary income	62 899	4 442	10 637	5 038	4 760	4 065	7 921	6 885	7 263	4 155	4 969	20 079	16 848	
With wage or salary income	26 737	3 023	5 518	2 120	1 926	1 525	2 627	1 499	1 862	2 712	3 602	6 403	9 106	
\$1 to \$999	7 302	1 711	1 508	505	394	471	768	385	510	2 776	3 808	1 496	2 363	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 989	374	1 235	323	254	224	427	203	221	2 110	3 184	941	1 583	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 482	443	647	386	351	161	235	261	196	2 622	3 451	1 030	1 261	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 855	426	729	305	268	173	438	184	250	2 759	3 535	912	1 217	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 090	341	535	216	283	225	321	89	289	3 203	3 785	899	967	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 837	434	369	60	172	124	193	114	75	2 608	3 142	483	679	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 224	198	218	74	60	48	99	75	156	2 649	3 934	253	432	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 750	214	235	251	128	99	126	167	134	2 908	3 795	358	562	
\$10,000 or more	208	76	42	—	18	—	20	21	31	—	—	31	80	
Median wage or salary income	\$2 597	\$2 921	\$2 025	\$2 601	\$2 903	\$2 419	\$2 504	\$2 619	\$3 016	...	...	\$2 742	\$2 511
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 942	\$3 181	\$2 630	\$3 036	\$3 156	\$2 854	\$2 771	\$3 152	\$3 200	...	...	\$2 964	\$2 917

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 3. Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Husband without farm self-employment income	Farm self-employment income of husband										Farm self-employment income of husband—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
WYOMING														
All Races														
Employment Status of Wife														
Total	8 050	2 803	535	692	659	280	492	871	669	1 049	5 836	1 612	1 503	
In the labor force	2 185	696	114	281	236	83	142	136	171	307	476	389		
Employed?	2 122	696	114	258	215	83	142	136	171	307	476	389		
Unemployed	63	—	—	23	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not in labor force	5 865	2 107	421	411	423	197	350	735	498	723	1 136	1 090		
Occupation of Employed Wife														
Total ²	2 122	696	114	258	215	83	142	136	171	307	476	389		
Professional, technical, and managerial workers	559	248	20	46	—	24	40	59	83	39	140	65		
Sales workers	39	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	594	147	75	120	39	23	—	36	36	118	131	173		
Operatives, except transport	64	17	—	22	—	—	25	—	—	—	25	22		
Other blue collar workers	169	68	—	17	45	20	—	—	—	19	46	55		
Farmers and farm managers	187	19	—	53	25	—	59	20	—	70	76	19		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	245	21	19	—	66	—	—	21	37	22	58	19		
Service workers, except private household	250	156	—	—	40	16	18	—	—	20	—	35		
Private household workers	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Wife														
Total	8 050	2 803	535	692	659	280	492	871	669	1 049	5 836	1 503		
Worked in 1969	2 912	1 044	249	296	298	98	91	259	199	378	3 929	586		
50 to 52 weeks	1 325	429	77	253	91	55	37	95	119	169	3 491	215		
48 to 49 weeks	57	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	19	19	—	19		
40 to 47 weeks	198	80	22	—	19	—	17	24	—	36	—	—		
27 to 39 weeks	390	171	—	20	89	20	37	20	18	15	—	—		
14 to 26 weeks	235	103	35	—	58	—	—	—	20	19	—	—		
13 weeks or less	707	261	115	23	22	23	—	120	23	120	5 667	93		
Did not work in 1969	5 138	1 759	286	396	361	182	401	612	470	671	5 208	160		
Wage or Salary Income in 1969 of Wife														
Total	8 050	2 803	535	692	659	280	492	871	669	1 049	5 836	1 503		
Without wage or salary income	5 543	1 849	319	449	407	182	417	632	526	762	4 930	950		
With wage or salary income	2 507	954	216	243	252	98	75	239	143	287	5 231	553		
\$1 to \$999	989	372	92	36	102	23	35	144	43	142	3 668	169		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	412	133	43	23	64	—	40	21	20	68	5 718	126		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	263	127	42	22	21	51	—	—	—	—	—	80		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	241	137	—	17	46	—	—	23	—	18	—	17		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	152	24	—	65	19	24	—	—	—	20	—	84		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	156	54	—	40	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	19		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	79	19	20	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	196	88	—	—	—	—	—	51	18	39	—	—		
\$10,000 or more	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median wage or salary income	\$1 642	\$1 789	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 496	\$2 467	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 853		
												\$2 578		

¹Income of husband from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.